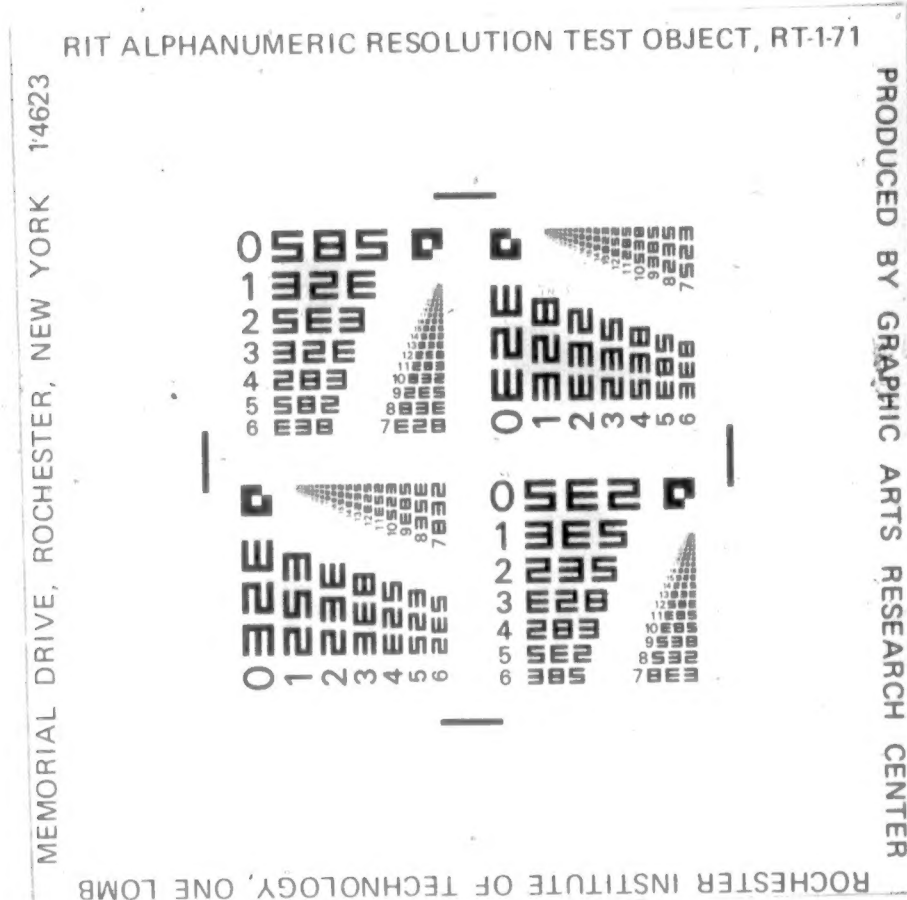


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

71



RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

474

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 474

Massachusetts

Wood's Regiment, Militia



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Wood's Regiment Massachusetts Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099655	26
2	9656	27
3	9658	28
4	9659	29
5	9660	30
6	9662	31
7	9663	32
8	9665	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Wood's Regiment.

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col: Ezra Wood made up for part of May and the Month of June, A. D. 1778.

	Total Amount.	
	Dollars.	Ninetieths.
{Amount of Field and Staff	723	38]
Amount of Capt. James Harlow's pay roll	394	75
Capt. Enoch Noble's	503	6
David Batchellor's	538	70
John Carpenter's	310	88
Joel Green's	396	62
Ephraim Stearn's	461	38
John Drury's	421	18
Abner Pomeroy's	286	22
Lt. Zechariah Watkin's	122	38
Total amount in dollars & ninetieths	4159	13

per JOHN POTTER, P. Master.

I do certify upon honour that the within pay abstract is just and true without fraud to the United States or any individual.

EZRA WOOD, Col:

Counter sign'd.

JOHN NIXON, B. General.

Deductions for June:

Col: Wood 32 days pay & 7 subsistence	91	60
Lt. Col: Hale 33 days pay and 26 subsistence	100	60
Major Cushing 12 days pay & 5 sub	25	
Adj't Hall 37 days pay & 12 subsistence	57	30
Qr. Mr. Park 2 days pay	1	70
Surg'n Crosby 23 days pay & 9 subsistence	55	
Mate Caryl 18 days pay & 4 subsistence	25	30
Total deduction of Field & Staff	356	70
Capt. Harlow's Co. pay & subs	46	20
Capt. Noble's Comp'y	88	5
Capt. Batchellor's Comp'y	47	60
Capt. Carpenter's Comp'y	178	80
Capt. Green's Comp'y	48	20
Capt. Stearns's Comp'y	28	80
Capt. Drury's Comp'y	72	50
Capt. Pomeroy's Comp'y	111	80
Lt. Watkins' Comp'y	36	70
Total of the Comp'ys deductions	659	15
Total of the Field	356	70
Total amount	1015	85
Total of abstract	4159	13
Total of deductions	1015	85
Total remainder	3143	18

(547b)

Wood's Regiment.

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United States commanded by Col: Ezra Wood made up for the Month of July A. D. 1778.

	Dollars.	Nin.
[Amount of Field and Staff.....	542	45]
Amount of Capt. James Harlow's Pay R.....	458	60
Capt. Enoch Noble's.....	559	60
David Batchellor's	430	60
John Carpenter's.....	330	40
Joel Green's.....	447	10
Ephraim Stearn's.....	441	24
John Drury's.....	442	50
Abner Pomeroy's.....	404	42
Lt. Zechariah Watkin's.....	143	36
Lt. Nathaniel Sertwell's	86	8
Total amount in dollars & ninetieths	4286	75

per JOHN POTTER, P. Master.

I do certify upon honour that the within pay abstract is just and true without fraud to the United States or any individual.

EZRA WOOD, Col:

Counter Sign'd.

JOHN NIXON, B. G.

in Capt. Noble's Comp'y.....	4	60
in Capt. Carpenter's Comp'y.....	39	10
in Capt. Green's Comp'y.....	6	60
in Capt. Pomeroy's Comp'y.....	36	60
Total of deductions.....	87	10
Total of the abstract.....	4286	75
Total of deductions.....	87	10
Total remainder	4199	65

(547b)

Wood's Regiment.

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Col: Ezra Wood, made up for the Month of August, A. D. 1778.

	Total Amt.	Dol. Nines.
[Amount of Field and Staff.....	593	45]
Amount of Capt. James Harlow's Pay Roll.....	508	31
Capt. Enoch Noble's	578	80
David Batchellor's.....	474	60
John Carpenter's	473	80
Joel Green's.....	474	20
Ephraim Stearns's	451	70
John Drury's.....	518	
Abner Pomeroy's	523	68
Joseph Starrow's.....	210	30
Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's	203	30
Total amount in dollars & parts.....	5010	64

JOHN POTTER, P. Master.

Deductions for those not join'd :

Absentees in Capt. Harlow's Comp'y, 2.....	16	60
in Capt. Noble's Comp'y, 2.....	14	
in Capt. Drury's Comp'y, 2.....	13	30
Total of deductions.....	44	00

Total of the Abstract.....	5315	14
Total of deductions	44	00

Remainder due 5271 14

N. B. To pay due [Field and Staff] from the time of receiving marching orders to time received pay from...	304	40
Total of Abstract	5010	64

Amount of the whole..... 5315 14

I do Certify upon Honour that the within Pay Abstract is just and true without fraud to the United States or any individual.

EZRA WOOD, Col.

Counter Sign'd

JOHN NIXON, B. General.

(547b)

Wood's Regiment.

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col: Ezra Wood made up for September A. D. 1778.

	Whole Amount.	
	Dol. 90ths.	
[Amount of the Field and Staff].....	599	15]
The amount of Capt. James Harlows P. Roll.....	448	60
Capt. Enoch Noble's.....	543	50
David Batchellor's.....	427	70
John Carpenter's.....	395	50
Joel Green's.....	413	30
Ephraim Stearn's.....	419	30
John Drury's.....	443	30
Abner Pomeroy's.....	486	50
Joseph Slarrow's.....	266	60
Lt. Zechariah Watkins's.....	160	80
Total amount in dollars & 90ths.....	4604	75

JOHN POTTER, P. Master.

Deductions of those sick at hospital that have not join'd.		
Absentees in Capt. Harlows Compy 3.....	23	30
in Capt. Nobles Compy 9.....	64	
in Capt. Batchellors 4.....	26	60
in Capt. Carpenters 1.....	6	60
in Capt. Green 1.....	6	60
in Capt. Stearns 3.....	20	
in Capt. Drury's 7.....	47	30
in Capt. Pomeroy's 2.....	13	30
in Capt. Slarrows 3.....	20	
in Lieut. Watkins 1.....	7	30
The whole amount of deductions.....	235	30
Total of the abstract.....	4604	75
Total of deductions.....	235	30
Total remainder.....	4369	45

(5476)

Wood's Regiment.

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col: Ezra Wood made up for October A. D. 1778.

[Amount of the Field and Staff.....	599	15]
The amount of Capt. James Harlow's pay roll	479	34
Capt. Enoch Noble's.....	560	60
David Batchellor's	443	30
John Carpenter's.....	400	
Joel Green'.....	420	
Ephraim Sterns's	417	70
John Drury's.....	484	
Abner Pomeroy's.....	431	70
Joseph Slarrow's.....	264	
Lieut. Zechariah Watkins's.....	166	
Total amount in dollars 90ths.....	4,666	9
Deductions of those sick at hospital not join'd.		
Absentees in Capt. Harlow's Comp'y 4	30	
in Capt. Noble's.....	46	60
in Capt. Batchellor's.....	6	60
in Capt. Carpenter's.....	6	60
in Capt. Green's.....	6	60
in Capt. Stearns's.....	20	
in Capt. Drury's.....	13	30
in Capt. Pomeroy's.....	13	30
in Capt. Slarrow's.....	13	30
The whole amount of deductions	156	60
Total of the abstract.....	4666	9
Total of the deductions.....	156	60
Total remainder.....	4509	39

J. POTTER, P. Master.

(547b)

Wood's Regiment.

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Col: Ezra Wood, made up for November, A. D. 1778.

	Whole amt.	
	Dollars.	90ths.
[Amount of Field and Staff	599	15]
The amount of Capt. James Harlow's Pay Rol.....	461	30
Capt. Enoch Noble's.....	583	30
David Batchellor's.....	410	70
John Carpenter's.....	376	70
Joel Green's.....	433	30
Ephraim Stearns's.....	444	60
John Drury's.....	474	40
Abner Pomeroy's.....	422	60
Joseph Slarrow's.....	226	20
Lieut. Zechariah Watkins's.....	158	40
Total amount in Dollars & 90ths...	4591	15

JOHN POTTER, P. Mr.

Deductions of those not join'd :

Absentees in Capt. Harlows Comp'y, 4.....	26	60
in Capt. Nobles, 2.....	13	30
in Capt. Batchellor's, 2.....	13	30
in Capt. Carpenter's, 1	6	60
in Capt. Green's, 1	7	30
in Capt. Stearns's, 1	6	60
in Capt. Drury's, 1	10	
in Capt. Pomeroy's, 2	13	30
in Capt. Slarrow's, 3	20	

The whole amount of deductions..... 117 30

Total of the abstract 4591 15

Total of deduction 117 30

Total remainder..... 4473 75

(547b)

Wood's Regiment.

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood, made up for December A. D. 1778.

* * *		
[Amount of the Field and Staff.....	599	10]
The amount of Capt. James Harlows P. R.....	448	60
amount of Capt. Enoch Noble's P. R.....	425	30
of Capt. David Batchellor's	370	60
Capt. John Carpenter's	356	60
Joel Green's.....	419	30
Ephraim Stearn's	422	
John Drury's	416	60
Abner Pomeroy's	422	60
Joseph Starrow's.....	207	50
Lt. Zechariah Watkins	152	

Total amount in dollars & 90ths..... 4240 65

JOHN POTTER, P. M.

Deductions of those not join'd

Absentees in Capt. Harlow's Comp'y 4.....	26	60
in Capt. Noble's Ditto 1.....	6	60
in Capt. Batchellor's 3.....	20	
in Capt. Carpenter's 3.....	23	30
in Capt. Green's 1.....	7	30
in Capt. Stearns's 3.....	20	
in Capt. Drury's 3.....	23	30
in Capt. Pomeroy's 3.....	23	30
in Capt. Starrow's 3.....	20	

The whole amount of deductions..... 170 60

Total of the abstract..... 4240 65

Total of deduction..... 170 60

Total remainder 4070 5

(5476)

Wood's Regiment.

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of the Massachusetts State Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Col: Ezra Wood, made up for the month of January & part of February, Anno Domini 1779.

	Whole amt.	
	Dollars.	90ths.
[Amount of Field and Staff	782	87]
The amount of Capt. James Harlow's P. R.....	1021	57
Amount of Capt. Enoch Noble's.....	640	74
of Capt. David Batchellor's.....	718	54
of Capt. John Carpenter's.....	643	46
of Capt. Joel Green's.....	680	26
of Capt. Ephraim Stearns's.....	807	10
of Capt. John Drury's.....	848	50
of Capt. Abner Pomeroy's.....	797	78
of Capt. Joseph Slarrow's.....	144	80
of Lieut. Zechariah Watkins's.....	328	78
Captain Abner Pomeroy, twenty three days after de- serters	69	
Capt. Pomeroy's extraordinary expenses, being 39 dol: 15 90ths, besides 3d pr day	39	15
Lieut. Burgess, eighteen days extra service after de- serters	54	
Total amount in dollars & 90ths.....	7577	25

JOHN POTTER, P. M.

I do certify upon honour that the within Pay Abstract is just and true without fraud to the United States or any individual.

EZRA WOOD, Col.

Counter Sign'd

R. PUTNAM, Col. Comdt.

Deductions of Deserter's wages. See the Pay Rolls of October, November and December, 1778, and January, 1779.

				Dol.	90ths.
In Capt. James Harlow's	{ 1	Deserter for October.....	10		
Company.	{ 1	Ditto for November..	10		
In Capt. Enoch Nobles Com-	{ 16	Ditto for October.....	107		
pany.	{ 16	Ditto for November..	107		
	{ 6	Ditto for December..	36		
	{ 3	Ditto for January	18	60	
In Capt. David Batchellors	{ 1	Ditto for Oct. & Nov.	10		
Company.					
In Capt. Joel Green's Com-	{ 11	Ditto for October	74		
pany.	{ 11	Ditto for November..	74		
	{ 11	Ditto for December..	66	60	
	{ 7	Ditto for January	32	42	
In Capt. Abner Pomeroy's	{ 6	Ditto for October.....	40		
Company.	{ 6	Ditto for November.	40		
	{ 6	Ditto for December..	40		
	{ 6	Ditto for January	68		
In Capt. Joseph Slarrow's	{ 7	Ditto for October.....	46	60	
Company.	{ 7	Ditto for November..	46	70	
	{ 5	Ditto for December..	26	80	
In Lieut. Zechariah Wat-	{ 1	Ditto for October.....	6	60	
kins's Comp'y.	{ 1	Ditto for November.	6	60	
Total amount of deductions.....			867	32	
Total amount of the abstract			7577	25	
Total amount of deductions			867	32	
Total remainder			6709	83	

CAPTAIN COOK

PAY ROLLS
Field and Staff,
Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709965	26
2	966	27
3	9664	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Wood's Reg't Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of the Field
& Staff Pay Rolls for the
months of June & July
in one ad 1778

Amount

709 ¹³/₄₀ dolls

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Wood's Reg't Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of the Field
and Staff Pay Rolls
of October & November
in 1778

Amount 1198 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Elmer

Woods Reg't Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of the Field
and Staff Pay Roll for
December 1778 and January
1779 in the United States 1779

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Wise

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

~~THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~
~~THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Co.,

Wood's Regiment Massachusetts Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37099653

2 9654

3 9666

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Woods Regiment
Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of those
that the August Pay
Roll had not only
for September 1778

Amount 26 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀ dollars

Wood's Regiment Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

To pay due from
the Time of Receiving
Marching Orders to
Receives Pay from—

Total of Roll 304 40/90d
Total of Abstract 5010 64/90d
Amount of the Whole 5315 14/90d

I do hereby certify that
the within Pay Abstract is
just and true without
fraud to the United States
or any individual

By Order of the Col
Counsellor General
John Nixon B General

Wise

Officer's Nota Benes.
Wood's Regt Mass. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of the
Officer's Nota Benes from
the time of Marching Orders
to the time Rec'd pay from.

Amount. 438 ⁵/₁₀₀ Dol.

Metraff

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. David Satchellor's

Co.,

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099667	20
2	9668	21
3	9669	22
4	9671	23
5	9670	24
6	3879	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt Hatchell's
Co. Col Ezra Hurd's Regt Mass Infan

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt Hatchell's Pay Roll for
June & July 1778

Total in Dollars 722

Capt David Batcheller Co
Col Ezra Hove's Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt
David Batcheller's Pay
Roll for August & September
1778

Amount \$18³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Wm

Capt. David Batcheller Co.
Woods Regiment, Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Company Roll of Captain
David Batcheller Company
in Col. E. Woods Regiment
of Militia

White Plains September
1778.

J. C. Chandler

Capt David Batchellers Co
Capt Ezra Woodi Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

The Amount of Capt
David Batchellers Pay
Roll for Oct 3 and November
in the year 1778

Capt David Batchellors Co.
Col. Ezra Wood's Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt
David Batchellors Pay
Rolls of Oct Nov and Dec
1778 & Jan'y in one ad
1779

Amount 1694 ¹⁵/₁₀₀ cents

Capt David Batchellers Co
Capt Ezra Niles's Regt Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt
David Batchellers Pay
Rolls, of Officers and
Sergeants, in one ad 1778

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt John Carpenters

Co.,

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099672	20
2	9673	21
3	9674	22
4	9675	23
5	9676	24
6	37099672	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. Carpenter's Co.,
Wood's Regt. Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt. Car-
penter's Pay Roll for
June & July in 1778

Total in Dollars 412 ⁸⁸/₁₀₀

Capt John Carpenters Co
Wood's Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt
John Carpenters Pay
Roll for the month of
September, 1778

Amount 774 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Capt. John Carpenter's Co.
Wood's Regiment, Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. John
Carpenter's Company in the
Regt. of Massachusetts Bay
Militia Commanded by
Colo Ezra Wood.

White Plains, 10 Sept. 1778

J. C. Chandler

Capt John Carpenters Co.
Col Ezra Nudds Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt
John Carpenters
Pay Roll for Oct^r
& November in one
ad 1778

Capt. John Carpenter's Co.
Wood's Regiment, Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. John
Carpenter's Company in the
Regt. of Massachusetts Bay
Militia Commanded by
Colo Ezra Wood.

White Plains, 10 Sept. 1778

J. C. Chandler

SEP. 16

37387968

1897.

Endorsement
Capt. Carpenters Company
Roll

Capt John Carpenters Co.
Col Ezra Noddy Reg Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt
John Carpenters
Pay Roll for Oct^r
1778

Capt John Carpenters Co
Colo Ezra Hood's Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt
John Carpenters Pay
Rolls of Oct^r Novemb^r
and December
1778, and January
in the ad 1779

Amount 1606 dollars

Wise

Capt John Carpenter 16th
Col Ezra Kirtland's Regt Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

The amount of Capt
John Carpenter's Pay
Rolls of 1778 & 1779
in one ad 1778-9 of

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Murphy

Co.,

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 9677	20
2	9678	21
3	9679	22
4	9680	23
5	9681	24
6	3870	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt Lurvey's Co.,
Wood's Reg't Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt Lurvey's
Pay Rolls for June &
July in arrears 1778

Amount

791⁴²/₉₀ dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt John Drury Co
Wood's Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt
Jno. Drury's Pay Roll
for Aug & Sept 1778

Amount \$26 dollars

Capt. John Drury's Co.
Woods Regiment, Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. John
Drury's Comp'y in the Regt
of Massachusetts Bay
Militia commanded by
Lieut Ezra Wood

White Plains, Sept. 10, 1778

J. Chandler

SEP. 16

37387969

1897.

Endorsement
Capt. Drury's Company
Roll.

Capt. John Drury's Co.,
Wood's Reg't Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt
John Drury's Pay Roll
of October & November
in the A.D. 1778

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt John Drury Co
West Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt
John Drury's Plus
Rolls of Off. Nov 1778
and December 1778
+ Jan. in one AD 1779

Amount 1980 ¹⁸/₁₀₀ dollars

Capt John Drury Co.,
Wood's Reg't Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt
John Drury's Pay Roll
of the 1st day of June
AD 1778-9

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Wise

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Joel Green's

Co.,

Wood's Regiment Massachusetts Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	37099682	20
2	9683	21
3	9684	22
4	9685	23
5	9686	24
6	9687	25
7	37099688	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. Green's Co.
Woods Regt. Mass. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt.
Green's Pay Rolls for
June & July in one \$
1778.

Total in Dollars. 788.62 and
Ninetieths.

Metraff

Capt. Joel Green's Co.
Col. Woods Regt. Mass. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joel
Greens Company in Col. Woods
Regiment for the Month of
August 1778.

Amount. 419 ³⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Signed. Joel Green Capt.

An Abstract for Capt. Joel
Green's Com^y for the Month of
August 1778. Dollars, Ninetieths

1 Capt for 1 month	60.	
1 Lt for 4 Days	4	80
1 Lt for 1 month	36	60
4 Sergeants for 1 Month Each	40.	
4 Bayles and 1 fifer		
1 Month Each	36	60
36 privates for 1 month each	240.	
1 do for 5 days	1	10
Total	419.	30

A.B. To pay due from the time
of Marching Orders to the time
received pay from.

Dol. Nine.

Capt Green 13 days pay		
& 1 day subsistence	18	0
Lieut Potter 13 days pay		
& 1 day subsistence	11	80
Lieut Whitcomb 13 days		
pay & 1 day subsistence	11	80

Metzger

AUG. 30

37099683

1895

A Deduction of Saml Sergeants
wages in June 6 40

Saml Sergeants
wages in July 6 60

Amount of the Whole 474. 20.

Endorsement.

Capt. Greens Pay Roll.

For August 1778.

P. Master of the Regiment.

Capt. Joel Green's Co.
Wood's Regt. Mass. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt
Joel Green's Pay Roll for
August & September D. 1778.

Amount 826 Dol.

Capt. Joel Green's Co
Noad's Regiment, Mass. Mil.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Company Roll of
Captain Joel Green's Com-
pany in Colonel Ezra
Noad's Regiment
White Plains September
1778

J. C. Chandler

SEP. 16

37387970

1897.

Endorsement.

A Roll of Capt. Joel Green
Company in Colo Expt
Mood Regt.

Capt. Joel Green's Co.
Wood's Regt. Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt.
Joel Green's Pay Rolls for
October & November in one
A. 1778

Capt. Joel Green's Co.
Wood's Regt. Mass. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt.
Joel Green's Pay Rolls of
Decr & Jan'y in one P.
1778. 9.

Capt. Joel Green's Co.
Wood's Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt.
Joel Green's Pay Rolls of
October, November, December
and January in one D 1778, 9.

Amount 1435 ⁶/₁₀ Dol.

Metcalfe

✓ CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt James Harlow's

Co.,

Wood's Regiment Massachusetts Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099688
2	9690
3	9691
4	9692
5	9689
6	38
7	39180834
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Capt James Harlow's Co.,
Wood's Reg't Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Captⁿ
James Harlow's Pay Rolls
for June and July 1778
A.D. 1778

Amount

807 ³/₄ 90 Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

W. H. H.

Capt. James Harlow's Co.
Woods Regiment - Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

A Company Roll of
Capt. James Harlow's
Company. In Col. Wood's
Regiment
White Plains Sept. 1778

A. Chandler

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

SEP. 16

37387971

1897.

Endorsement
Capt. Harlow's Company
Roll.

Capt. James Harlow's Co.,
Prov't Mass Militia

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Captⁿ
James Harlow's Pay Rolls
of October and November
in One Ad 1778.

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. James Harlow's Co.,
Prov't Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt.
James Harlow's Pay Rolls
of October, November & December
1778 & January in One ad.
1779.

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Wise

Capt. James Harlow's Co.,
Novel's Reg't Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Account of Captⁿ
James Harlow's Pay
Rolls of Decem^r and Jan-
uary in the Yr 1778-9

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt James Howland's Co.,
Wood's Reg't Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Amount

\$68 15/90 Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Wise

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment

Mass.

()

RECEIPT
~~Must~~ Roll.

~~CAPTION OF ROLL~~

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff
of Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment
for Aug. and Sept. 1778

(not dated).

Myrth

(569b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Enoch Nobles

Co.,

Wood's Regiment Massachusetts Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099693
2	9694
3	9695
4	9696
5	9697
6	35
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Capt Enock Noble's Co.,
Noble's Reg't Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt
Enock Noble's Pay Rolls
for June & July in one 1778

Amount 96 7 ⁴/₉₀ Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Enoch Nobles Co.,
Wood's Reg't Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt
Enoch Nobles' Pay Roll
for August & September
AD 1778

Amount

493 ³/₄ dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

W. H. S.

Capt. Enoch Noble Comp'y
Wood's Regiment, Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. Enoch
Noble Comp'y in the Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay
Militia commanded by
Capt. Ezra Wood

White Plains September
ye 10th 1778

J. Chandler

SEP. 16

37387972

1897.

Endorsement
Capt. Ables Compy
Roll.

Capt Enock Nobles Co.,
Wood's Reg't Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt
Enock Nobles' Pay Rolls
of October and November
in one Ad 1778

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Wise

Capt Enock Nobles Co.,
Wood's Reg't Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt Enock
Nobles Pay Roll of
October November & December
1778 and January in one ad
1779

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Enosh Nobles Co.,
Wood's Regt. Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt.
Enosh Nobles' Pay Rolls
as Lieut. & Sergeant in one
Co. 1798-9.

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Capt. Abner Pomeroy's

Co.,

Wood's Regiment Massachusetts Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099698	20
2	9699	21
3	9700	22
4	9701	23
5	9702	24
6	387023	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt Pomeroy's
Merrill's Regt Mass Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt
Pomeroy's Pay Roll
for June & July 1778

Total in Dollars 381⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Capt Abner Pomeroy
Col. Howell's Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt
Abner Pomeroy's Pay
Roll for Aug & Sept 1780

Amount \$4.68

Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co.
Wood's Regiment Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt Abner
Pomeroy's company in
Capt Ezra Woods Regt.

White Plains 10th Sept
1778

J. C. Chandler

SEP. 16

37387973

1897.

Endorsement
+ Roll of
Capt. Abner Pomeroys
Company

Capt Abner Pomeroy Co
Wood's Reg Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt
Abner Pomeroy's Pay
Rolls for Oct & November
in one ad 1778.

Capt Abner Pomeroy's Co.
Wood's Regt. Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt
Abner Pomeroy's Pay
Rolls of Oct^r November
December 1778 and
January in one ad 1779

Amount 1680⁶⁹/₁₀₀ dollars

Capt Amer Pomeroy's
Novels Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt
Pomeroy's Pay
Rolls of Decr 1st Jan
were \$1728-7

✓ CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Sicut Sartwells

Co.,

Wood's Regiment Massachusetts Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37099703*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Lt. Sartwells Co.
Wood's Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Lieut.
Sartwells Pay Roll
for July 1778 as

Total in 100⁸/₉₀

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Joseph Starrow's

Co.,

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37099704*

2 *9705*

3 *9706*

4 *9707*

5 *352171*

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Starrows Co
Woods Regt. Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt.
Starrows Pay Roll
for August & September
1778

Amount 456⁸⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Capt. Joseph Starow's Co.
Wood's Regiment, Mass. Mil.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. Joseph
Starow's Company in
Capt. Ezra Wood's Regiment

White Plains Sept. 10
1778.

J. L. Chandler

SEP. 16

37387974

1897.

Endorsement
Capt. Harrow's Company
Roll

Capt Joseph Sturrows Co
North Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt
Joseph Sturrows Pay
Roll for Oct and Nov in
ser in com Oct 1778

Capt Joseph Starrows Co
Wood's Regt. Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

The amount of Capt
Joseph Starrows Pay
Rolls of Oct. November
& December 1778 & Jan
uary in one ad 1779

Amount 657³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Capt. Joseph Searrow's ^{Co}
Ward's Regt, Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt.
Joseph Searrow's Pay
Rolls of December
& Jan'y in one ad.
1778-79

W. H. L.

✓ 13
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Ephraim Stearns

Co.,

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099708
2	9509
3	9710
4	9711
5	9712
6	38
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Capt Hearn's Co
Coolidge's Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Capt
Hearn's Pay Roll
for June 1878
one ad 1178

Wise

Cap^t Ephraim Searns Co
Levi Howells Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Cap^t
Ephraim Searns Pay
Roll for August & September 1778.

Amount \$77³⁴/₁₀₀ dolls

Capt Ephraim Stearns Co.,
Howd's Reg't Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt
Ephraim Stearns' Pay
Rolls of October & Nov
ember in one ad 1778

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Ephraim Stearns Co.,
Wood's Reg't Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Amount of Capt Ephraim
Stearns Pay Roll at
October November & December
1778 and January in one
ad 1779

Amount

1838 dolls

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

W. H. H.

Capt Ephraim Stearns Co.,
Wood's Reg't *Mass Militia*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*The Amount of Capt
Ephraim Stearns
Pay Roll of Dec
& Jan in care Adams*

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Ephraim Stearns Co.
Woods Regiment, Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

A Roll of Capt. Ephraim
Stearns Company in
test to Ezra Woods Regiment
of Militia

SEP. 16

37387975

1897.

Endorsement
Compy Roll
Capt. Starnes Colo
Wood Regt.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

St. Zachariah Watkins

Co.,

Wood's Regiment Massachusetts Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37099713*
2 *9714*
3 *9715*
4 *9716*
5 *9717*
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

St Watkins Co
Woods Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Sergeant
Watkins's pay rolls
for June & July in one
Oct. 1778

Amount \$28²⁴/₁₀₀ dollars

Lieut Watkins
Wood's Regt. Mass. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Lieut
Watkins Pay Roll
for August & September
1775

Amount \$18.⁰⁰ dolls

Lt Zechariah Watkins Co.
West's Regt Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The company of Lieut
Zechariah Watkins, Pay
Rolls of October &
November in one ad.
1778

Lieut. Ebenezer Watkins Co
Wood's Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Lieut
Ebenezer Watkins
Pay Rolls of October
November and December
1778 & January in one
ad 1779

Lieut Zachariah Watkins Co
Nov 1st Regt Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The amount of Lieut
Zach^y Watkins' pay
Roll of 1800 & 1801
in one ad 1775-76

Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co.
Wood's Regiment, Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Lieut. Zechariah
Watkins' Comp'y. In Colo.
Ezra Wood's Regiment
of Militia.

J. Chandler

SEP. 16

37387976

1897.

Endorsement
Gr. Watkins Company
Roll

13
Abbott, Nathan

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37090000

26

2

2047

27

3

906

28

4

983

29

5

9232

30

6

35

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Abot ⁺

Pvt., { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 17 *78*.

Amount

10⁴⁹/₁₀₀ d. cts

Remarks:

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Abbott

Pr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug.
Sept
Amount *13 30/90* dollars *1778.*

Remarks:

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Abbott

Cy

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 17*78*.

Amount

Remarks:

a deserter

Elise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Abbott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Abbott

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778

Jan

1779

Amount

Remarks:

A. Abbott

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Abbott

Pr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov Dec 1778 / Jan, 1779

Amount

Remarks:

A. Deserter

Wise

16
Abot. Nathan

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbott Nathan.

¹⁷
Aldrich, Jacob

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097535	26
2	7580	27
3	7624	28
4	7708	29
5	7667	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Aldrich

Priv, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 1778.

Amount

15³⁰/100 dollars

Remarks:

True

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Jacob Aldrich

Pr, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug
and Sept

Amount

13³⁰/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

A | Wood's Regiment. | **MASS.**
Militia.

Jacob Aldrich

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept., 1778.

Time of Service, *8 months*

Remarks: _____

J. C. Chandler

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Aldrich

Priv, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount *13 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

J. M. A.

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Aldrich

Priv.

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

27 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Aldrich
Enr. { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 & June, 1779

Amount *15 15/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

18
Alford, Elijah
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

3709	8702	26
2	8771	27
3	8835	28
4	8894	29
5	8951	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elijah Alford

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17 *78*.

Amount *3⁸⁴/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

W. H. Case

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elijah Alford

April, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept

Aug 1778.

Amount

11/60 dols

Remarks:

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elijah Alford

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elijah Alford

Capt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov

1778.

Amount

14 690 dollars

Remarks:

G. V. 1800

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elijah Alford
Amel {

Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan 1779.
3, 45/90 dollars

J. H. H. H.

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elijah Alford

Capt.

Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

18 15/90 dollars

Remarks:

19
Alford Josiah.

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alford Josiah

✓ 20
Allen, Amos
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097952	26
2	7999	27
3	8046	28
4	8140	29
5	8093	30
6	387035	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Allen

Pr

{ Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

June
7 July, 1778.
12 40/90 dolls

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Allen

Plt.

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept

Amount

Aug 1788
13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

MASS.
Militia.

Amos Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood (

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon

Remarks:

J. Chandler

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Amos Allen

Gr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
11th, 1778.

Amount 13 30/90 dolls

Remarks:

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Allen

Dr.

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

*Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.*

Amount

30 15/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Allen

Pay, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

9981 Jan 17 '79

Amount

18¹⁵/90 dols

Remarks:

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Allen

Pay

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

4981

Jan

1779

Amount

18¹⁵/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

²¹
Allen, Amos

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098725
2	8774
3	8838
4	31
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Allen

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount

25 7/8 dollars

Remarks:

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Allen

Sir, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug
8 Sept *1778.*

Amount *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Remarks:

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Allen

Plt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 17*78*.

Amount

Remarks:

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' Enoch Noble Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

22
Allen, Ezra

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097750	26
2	7788	27
3	7829	28
4	7869	29
5	7910	30
6	3850	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Allen

Pay, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept, *Sept* 1778.

Amount *13³⁰/90* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Allen

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Ezra Allen

Pr, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 1778.

Amount *13 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Wm

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Allen

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 9 & Dec 17/88 Jan, 17/89.

Amount

2860/90 dolls

Remarks:

J. H. K.

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Ezra Allen

Priv., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *Nov*, 1779.

Amount

16 60/90 dollars

Remarks:

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Allen

Sr., { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

June
July, 1778.
\$ 40/90 dollars

Remarks:

Will

22-a

Allen Amos

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen Amos

22-6

Allen Ezra

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen Ezra

23
Alword, Josiah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097421	26
2	9255	27
3	9281	28
4	9301	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Alvord

Lt

{ Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 17 *78*.

Amount

48⁷⁵/90 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Alvord

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Alvord

Lt.

{ Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Regiment Massachu-
setts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct Nov & Dec 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount

47 45/90 dols

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

Uxse

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Alvard

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

Metzger

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Alvord

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Starrows Company* in Col^o Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

Eight Months

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

J. C. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Alford

Lt, { Capt. Slarrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Aug & Sept 1778
64 60/90 dollars

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

W. H. S.

24

Ames, James

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37092749	26
37787	27
7628	28
7568	29
7709	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

James Ames

En, { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*

July, 1778.

Amount *846/90* dollars

Remarks:

J. Kissel

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Ames

Ort, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept

Aug
1778.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Ames

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

A. J.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Ames

Ames, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov

17 98.

Amount

13.36/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Ames

Sir, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 4 Dec 1778 Jan 1779

Amount

30 64/90 dolls

Remarks:

G. H. Hall

A.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Ames

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 1 Jan, 1778

Amount

18 60/90 cents

Remarks:

J. Wise

24-a

Amsden Abel

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amsden Abel

23
Amesden, Abel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097953	26
2	8000	27
3	8047	28
4	8094	29
5	8141	30
6	302039	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Abel Amisden

M, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*

1 July, 1778
Amount *11⁰⁰/90* dollars

Remarks:

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Abel Amster

Pay, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
1 Sept 1778.

Amount *13 30/100* dollars

Remarks:

A

Wood's Regiment.

MASS.
Militia.

Abel Amiesden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 10, 1778.

8 Mon.

Term of Time, _____

Remarks: _____

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Abel Arwden

Priv., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Nov, 1778
13 30/90 dollars

Done

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abel Amosden

Priv.

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 + Jan, 1779.

Amount

30 30/90 dols

Remarks:

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abel (Insden)

Plt

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1798

June

1799

Amount

1830/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

26

Andrews, Lemuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099001	26	
2	9048	27	
3	9101	28	
4	9149	29	
5	9185	30	
6	311123	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Andrews

Pr, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
8 July, 1778.

Amount

1104990 dollars

Remarks:

J. V. L.

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Andrews

Cpt. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug.*
Sept, 1778.

Amount *16 34/90 dolls*

Remarks:

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Lemuel Andrews

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Andrews

Pr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 1778.

Amount

13 30/90 dolls

Remarks:

Close

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Andrews

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 to Jan, 1779.

Amount

29 60/90 cents

Remarks:

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Andrews

Sy

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *Jan*, 1779

Amount *17* *60/90* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

27

Andrews, Nathaniel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097951	26
2	7098	27
3	5045	28
4	5092	29
5	5139	30
6	35	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Andrews

PH, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount

12 40/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Nathanial Andrews

Sr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
8 Sept 1778.

Amount *13 30/90* *dolls*

Remarks:

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nath^l Andrews

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

8 Mon.

Term of Time,

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Andrews

Priv, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Y Nov, 17 *78*

Amount

13 ^{*30*} / *90* *dolls*

Remarks:

Wise

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Andrews

Pr.

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov + Dec 1778 + Jan, 1779

Amount

30 15/20 dollars

Remarks:

W. W.

Copyist

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Andrews

A

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778

Jan

1779

Amount

1816/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

28

Atwood John.

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atwood John.

29

Atwood, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097347
2	9393
3	9436
4	9480
5	9525
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Allwood
Priv. {

Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept

1798.

Amount

13 34/91 cents

Remarks:

W. H. Hill

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Atwood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov. 17th, 17

Term of time

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Atwood

By, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
2 July, 17 *78*.

Amount

14 ^{*40*}/_{*90*} *dolls*

Remarks:

True

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Atwood

Dr

{ Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 12 to 17 78 & Jan, 17 79

Amount *30 30/90 cts*

Remarks:

J. H. Rose

Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

Wm., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for WEL

1778 8 26 1778 8 26

Amount

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Wood

Pay

{ Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov

, 1778.

Amount

13 30/90 cts

Remarks:

True

30
Atwood, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099258	26
2	38	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Atwood

Pn

{ Capt. Slarrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept 1778.
31 74 90 dollars

Amount

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Atwood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' Joseph Starrows Company* in Col' Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

Eight months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

(555)

J. C. Starnes

Copyist.

58-a

Bachelder

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain / Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batchelor David

31
Bacon, Thomas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709555
2	8237
3	8286
4	8334
5	8382
6	8412
7	3728555
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Bacon.

Priv.

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.
12 ¹/₂ 90

Amount

Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Bacon

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 6 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalf

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Bacon

Appears with the rank of Prvt on a
Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains
Sept., 1778.
8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Bacon

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13 ³/₁₀₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos. Bacon.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

13 ³/₄₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos Bacon

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 + Jan, 1779.
Amount *17³⁰/90 dolls*

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Bacon.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 29³/₄ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist

Per R.

32
Badcock, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098729	26
2	8778	27
3	8842	28
4	8928	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Sadock

By, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *12⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks: *a deserter*

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Badcock

En, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Sept

Aug
1778.

Amount

6 60/90 dalls

Remarks:

Wise

**Mass.
Militia.**

Copyright

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Badcock

Dr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

A. Heister

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Sadecock

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

1 deserter

Wise

33
Bancraft, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 709 925 1	26
2	927 2	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Bancraft

Pr., { Lieut. Sartwell's Co., Col Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

*July, 1778.
4²⁰/90 Dollars*

A deserter

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Bancraft

Pr. { Capt. Slarrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept 17 78.

Amount

60/90 dollars

Remarks:

Reserve

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

Wise

34

Bancroft. Jonathan

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bancroft. Jonathan

35
Bancroft, Jonathan
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095/19	26
2	8238	27
3	8287	28
4	8335	29
5	8383	30
6	8455	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Bancroft

Priv.

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount

13¹⁰/₁₀₀ D & P

Remarks:

Metcal

B |

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Bancraft

Priv. { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 6 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalf

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Bancroft

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13 ³/₄ 90 Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

Wood's Regiment.

MASS.
Militia.

Jonathan Bancraft

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chausse

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonaⁿ Bancroft

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks: A Deserter

Metcal

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jon^a Bancroft.

Priv,

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks: A Deserter

Metcal

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Bancroft

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov, Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks: A. Deserter

Metcalfe

Per R.

36
Banister, Benoni

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097752	26
2	7790	27
3	7831	28
4	7871	29
5	7912	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Sanister

Sir,

{ Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
4 July, 1778.

Amount *5³ / 90 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benoni Sanister

Pvt

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept

Augt
1798.

Amount

13 30/90 dolls

Remarks:

Wm

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benoni Banister

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benoni Smister

Priv., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

of the organization named above, for *Al*
Nov, 17 *78*
13 30/90 *doll*

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benoni Pinister

M, { Capt: John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 1st 1778 to Jan, 1779.

Amount

29 15/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

P | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Samuel Sanister

Pl, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *all*

1778 Jan, 1779

Amount *17 15/100* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

37
Bardens. Moses.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bardens Moses.

37-a

Gardine Moses

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardine Moses

37-a

Pardine Moses

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pardine Moses

38
Bardins, Moses

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097537	26
2	7582	27
3	7628	28
4	7712	29
5	7671	30
6	3875	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

**Mass.
Militia.**

Dr, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Moses Sarchins

Sir, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Moses Bardens

Appears with the rank of *PM* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^o
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Moses Gardiner

17, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
4 1778.

Amount 13 34 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Moses Purdin

Or

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1798 & Jan, 1799.

Amount

30 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

Mass. Militia.

Pr., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for Aug +
and Sept 1978.
Amount 13 30/90 doll

Amount

Remarks:

✓ 39
Barlow, Nathan

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709275	26
2	37289	27
3	7530	28
4	7911	29
5	7870	30
6	35	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Barlow

1st

{ Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*

7 July

, 1778.

Amount

10 80/90 dollars.

Remarks:

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Parlow

Pr

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept

Augt
17/8.

Amount

13 30/90 dolls

Remarks:

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Barlow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Barlow

Priv. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 17 *78*.

Amount *13 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Wm

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Burlew

Plt.

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779
39 15 / 90 dollars

Amount

Remarks:

C. Kiser

Copyist

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Mustan Barlow

Pr., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec
1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

17 *15* *190* *dolls*

Remarks:

Wise

⁴⁰
Barlow, Peleg

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709	8712	26
2		8781	27
3		8845	28
4		8901	29
5		8958	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Pelig Barlow

In

Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*

And July, 17*78*.

Amount

12 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

J. K. Kase

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Seleg Parlow

PM

Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
1 Sept *1778.*

Amount *13 30 90* dolls

Remarks:

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Peleg Barlow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' Enoch Noble Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Seleq Barlow

Seleq { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 1778.

Amount

13 30/90 dols

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Seleu Barlow

For

Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

28 75/100 dollars

Remarks:

Thos

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abey Barlow

W

Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 to *Jan*, 1779

Amount

1675/90 cts

Remarks:

Wise

41
Barritt, Benjamin

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709819
2	8240
3	8289
4	8337
5	8385
6	8430
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Barret

Priv

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount

11 ¹/₂ 90

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Barret

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Mitcal

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Barritt

Pvt., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Barrit

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chausse

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Barrett

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

13³/₉₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benⁿ Barrett.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

17⁷⁹ 90 Dols.

Remarks:

Metiaff

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benⁿ Barritt.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct

Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

29⁷³/₁₀₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalf

Per R.

42
Bartlett, Dimon

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098453	26
2	8554	27
3	5607	28
4	5659	29
5		30
6	39180852	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Bartlett

Pl

{ Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July

1778.

Amount

12¹⁵/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov 1778.

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Bartlett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept., 1778.

Time Engag^d for, *8 months*

Remarks:

Alderman

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Bartlett

M, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

and Nov, 1778.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Purcell

Sir, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *30 75/100 dollars*

Remarks:

W. V. V.

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Simon Bartlett

PW, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec
1778 and Jan, 1779.

Amount *17 1/2* dollars

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Diman Bartlet

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature

Diman Bartlett

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 43
Bartlet, Ebenezer

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099249	26
2	2273	27
3	387550	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ebenezer Bartlett

Pr

{ Lieut. Sartwell's Co., Col Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

*July, 1778.
4² / 98 dollars*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ebenezer Bartlet

Pr

{ Capt. Starrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 17*78*.

Amount

29/90 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Bartlet

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Apr., 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

44
Bartlet, Stephen

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097540	26
2	7555	27
3	7631	28
4	7715	29
5	7674	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bartlett, Stephen

(Name.)

Mass

(Rank and organization.)

✓
Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

For record of the
only man of above
name found as of
Mass see

R. P. 442207

Mr. Rader

Please send
above mentioned
record card to
Co. E. W. D.

sent

Not in Hestman's
Reg. 1775-1783,
2574

2DA 360

Sept. 19, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Grace E. Adams,
501 Lafayette Avenue,
Brooklyn, New York.

The records of this office show that one Stephen Bartlett, or Bartlett, served as a private in Capt. Hatchellor's Co., Col. Ezra Cood's Reg't Massachusetts Militia, Revolutionary War. His name appears on the company pay roll from June, 1778, to January, 1779, without remark.

The records also show that one Stephen Bartlett served in Capt. Elijah Blackman's Co., Regiment of Foot, Continental Troops, commanded by Henry Sherburne, Revolutionary War. He enlisted April 15, 1777, to serve three years. His name is borne, as that of a private, on the rolls from August 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779, and on subsequent rolls to April, 1780, as that of a corporal to which rank he was appointed March 17, 1779. He was discharged April 14, 1779.

It is further shown by the records that one Stephen Bartlett served as 2d lieutenant in Capt. Barron's Co., Wingate's New Hampshire Reg't, Revolutionary War. His name appears on the roll dated Aug. 22, 1776, with the following remarks: "Two mos. pay

to officers, one mon. pay & bounty to soldier, & 10-16; Billeting 5; Sum total & 11.1."

Nothing further has been found in this Department relative to the inquiry.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The two-cent postage stamp received with this communication is returned herewith.

J. P. M. Cain

The Adjutant General.

me

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Bartlett

Pr

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

*Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779*

Amount

36 15/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Surtlet

Pr, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 1 Jan, 1779.

Amount

17 45 / 90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Bartlett

Priv., { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount *\$ 11⁵⁰/100*

Remarks:

J. K. Keel

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Parrott

Pr

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 178.

Amount

50 dollars

Remarks:

Wm. S. ...

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Bartlett

Priv

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug^t and Sept 1778

Amount

66/90 dls

Remarks:

None

44-a

Batcheller David

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain / Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batcheller David

44-6

Patcheller David

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patchellor David

44-c
Batcheller Elijah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batcheller Elijah

45
Batchellor, David

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097401

2 7522

3 7567

4 7612

5 7697

6 7656

7 374902

8 7522

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

11-16

Mass.

[†]
Bacheldor

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Sam^l Minate

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Northbridge

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Wood

Comp^y Procured from,

Bacheldor

Age,

41

Stature,

5 - 8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stotmell

(545m)

Copyist

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Batchelor.

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 1778.

Amount *8 Dols*

Remarks:

Metcal

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Batchellor

Capt., { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 17*78*.

Amount

132 dollars

Remarks:

J. Neal

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Batchellor

Capt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug
and Sept, 1778.

Amount

120 dollars

Remarks:

J. H. H.

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Batcheller

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Batchelor

Capt., { Capt. David Batchelor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
1 Nov, 1778.

Amount

120 dollars

Remarks:

Miss

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Batchellor

Capt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 - Jan, 1779.

Amount

254 60/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

Copyist

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Batchellor

Capt

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec
1778

Jan

1779

Amount

140 60/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

40
✓ Batchellor, David

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 709 7539
2 7584
3 7630
4 7714
5 7673
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

**Mass.
Militia.**

Pl, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Arrived July 30, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

Miss

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Batchellor

Sir, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Augt
and Sept

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Batcheller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Batchellor

Priv

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

of 200, 1778.

Amount

13 20/90 dolls

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Batcheller

Prv, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

(30 doll)

Remarks:

Wise

Mass. Militia.

Pr, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount 18 dollars

Remarks:

1545)

Wise

Copyist

Batchellor, Elijah

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31097532	26
2	7577	27
3	7425	28
4	7627	29
5	7711	30
6	7670	31
7	31	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elijah Batchelor

Capt.

{ Capt. Batchelor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
and July, 1778.

Amount

15⁰⁰/90 dollars

Remarks:

J. K. Kase

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elijah Batchellor

Aug. 1.

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug. 1. and Sept. 30.

Amount

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elijah Patchellor
1st Lt. Capt. Patchellor's Co.,

Col. Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts Militia.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of those that the August pay roll had not,

(Revolutionary War,

for

Amount

Remarks:

Sept, 1778.
6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elijah Batcheller

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elijah Batchelor

PK, { Capt. David Batchelor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 *Nov*, 1778.

Amount *13³⁰/100* dollars

Remarks:

5 *Nov*

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elijah Satchellor

Int

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov 9 1778 1 Jan, 17 79.

Amount

29 dolls

Remarks:

W. V. S.

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elijah Satchellor

Pr

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec
1778 & Jan

, 1779.

Amount

17 dollars

Remarks:

✓ ⁴⁸ Bates, Daniel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	709	5713	26
2		8782		27
3		8846		28
4		8902		29
5		8959		30
6	38			31
7				32
8				33
9				34
10				35
11				36
12				37
13				38
14				39
15				40
16				41
17				42
18				43
19				44
20				45
21				46
22				47
23				48
24				49
25				50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mass. Militia.

P. 1

**Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

And July 10, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

2 Mine

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Bates

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug
& Sept

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Bates

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' Enoch Noble Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, 8 months

Remarks: _____

J. Chandler

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Bates

By, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 17 *78*.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Bates

By, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

28 75/100 dols

Remarks:

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Bates

At, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 to Jan, 1779

Amount *16⁷⁵/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

49
Bates, Spencer

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098476	26
2	85-45	27
3	8544	28
4	85-97	29
5	8649	30
6	33-112	31
7	39180845	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Spencer Sutes

Corpl.

{ Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 1778.

Amount

\$136⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Miss

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Spencer Bates

Appears with the rank of *Coopl* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1st

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Spencer Bates

Capt.

{ Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
And Nov, 17*78*.

Amount

1690 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. H.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Spencer Bates

Sergt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct. And Nov., 17*78*.

Amount

18 dolls

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Spencer Rates

Ag't, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov 1718 *1718* *1719*, 1719.

Amount

47 dollars

Remarks:

Wm

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Spencer Bates

Sgt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec
1778 *Nov* *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

27 3/4 dollars

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Spencer Bates

Corp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature.....Spencer Bates.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

50
Beaman. Joseph.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beeman Joseph

51
Peman. Reuben.

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peman. Reuben.

52

Beeman, Joseph

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709.7954	26
2	8001	27
3	8048	28
4	8095	29
5	8142	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

CP

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Scuman ⁺

Mr., { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 17*78*.

Amount

12⁰⁰ 90 cents

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Beeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 8

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Beeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' John Drury's Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

on command

J. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Seaman
Priv., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Beeman
Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

23 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Seeman
Dr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 1 Day, *1779*

Amount:

11 60/90 dalls

Remarks:

53
Beeman. Reuben.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant + Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beeman Reuben.

54
Beeman. Joseph.

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beeman. Joseph.

55
Beman, Reuben

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098696	26
2	8765	27
3	5829	28
4	8946	29
5	8889	30
6	38555	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Reuben Reman

Sergt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
and July, 1778.

Amount

19 dollars

Remarks:

J. K. Hale

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ruben Peman

Sergt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug
7 Sept
Amount

10 dollars

1778.

Remark's:

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

MASS.
Militia.

Reuben Bernier

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
Roll

of Cap' Enoch Noble Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, 8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Reuben Peman

Serg't, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 1778.

Amount

30 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

P | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Ruben Seaman +

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *51 30/90 dolls*

Remarks:

W. H. Hill

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Reuben Peerman +

Ogt, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *22* *60/90* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

36

Benedict James.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennedit James.

57.
 + Bennedit, James
 Wood's Regiment,
 Massachusetts Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 209 8 711	26
2	8 150	27
3	8 844	28
4	8 900	29
5	8 957	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Pennington

Pm, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount

12⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Pennedit

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept

Amount

13 30/100, dollars

Remarks:

Wise

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Bennett

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 17*78*.

Amount *13 00/90 dolls*

Remarks:

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Benedict

Priv.

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov Dec 1778 Jan, 1779

Amount

28 75/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Benedict

Mr

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 1 Jan 1779

Amount

16 75/100 dolls

Remarks:

Wise

28
Benton, Jonathan

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709	8708	26
2		8777	27
3		8841	28
4		8809	29
5		8756	30
6	30	7307	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Benton

On, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount

12 40/90 dolls

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Benton
Priv, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept

Amount

13 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Benten

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' Enoch Noble Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Benson
Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount *13 30/90 dolls*

Remarks:

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Benton

En, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.
28 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Penton
Pent { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec
1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

16 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

59
Bigelow, Daniel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37099352

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Bigelow

Pr, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

June & July 1778.
14 40/90 dollars

T. K. L.

✓ ⁶⁰ *Bigelow, David*

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3709 5338</i>	26
2	<i>23</i>	27
3	<i>5386</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Bigelow

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

13 ³/₄₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Bigelow.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 29 7³/₄₀ D.C.

Remarks:

Metcalf

Per R.

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Bigelow

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

17⁵/₁₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Bigelow, James
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095345	26
2	10394	27
3	17437	28
4	19481	29
5	9526	30
6	251710	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Sigelaw

Pr, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 July, 1778.

Amount

144 40/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Sigel
Pr., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 8 *Aug 17* 78.

Amount *13 30 / 96 (dollars)*

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

J. Chandler

P | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Bigelow

Priv., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

P | ' Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

James Sigelov

Plt, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Cat*
Nov 17 1778 Jan 17 79

Amount *36 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Per, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

62
Bigelow, Joseph
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700890	26
2	8239	27
3	8255	28
4	8336	29
5	5456	30
6	5354	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Bigelow

Priv.

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount

13 1/4 Dollars

Remarks:

Met

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Bigelow

Priv. { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalfe

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Bigelow
Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.
Amount 13 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Bigelow

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Bigelow

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks: A. Deserter.

Metcalf

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Bigelow.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks: A Deserter

Metcalfe

Per R.

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Bigelow

Priv,

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

A Deserter

Metcalfe

62-a

Diglow James

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Digelow James

63
Bundy Elisha

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bundy Elisha

64
Blanchard, George

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099002	26
2	9066	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

George Blanchard

Mr B } Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
1 July, 1778.

Amount, *104 1/2* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

George Stanchard

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Sept

Aug

1778.

Amount

167 90 cts

Remarks:

Miss

✓ 65
Blood, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Dr. Mr. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098594	26
2	8696	27
3	3891	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Blood

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^o
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Blood

Sgt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

43 dollars

Remarks:

True

P | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

John Blood

Decr 1778 { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *and Jan*, 1779

Amount *23 d. 16*

Remarks:

✓ ⁶⁶ Blood, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37097526 |
| 2 | 7571 |
| 3 | 7616 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

- | |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Flood

Sgt, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
and July, 1778.

Amount

22 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Done

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Blood

Sgt.

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

*Aug +
Sept 1778.*

20 dollars

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Blood
Sgt, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for (Capt
\$ 266.00, 177 S.

Amount 2 dollars

Remarks:

Disc

⁶⁷
✓ *Bouker, Samuel H*

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i> <i>3709935</i>	26
<i>2</i> <i>9397</i>	27
<i>3</i> <i>9440</i>	28
<i>4</i> <i>9484</i>	29
<i>5</i> <i>9539</i>	30
<i>6</i> <i>781</i>	31
<i>7</i>	32
<i>8</i>	33
<i>9</i>	34
<i>10</i>	35
<i>11</i>	36
<i>12</i>	37
<i>13</i>	38
<i>14</i>	39
<i>15</i>	40
<i>16</i>	41
<i>17</i>	42
<i>18</i>	43
<i>19</i>	44
<i>20</i>	45
<i>21</i>	46
<i>22</i>	47
<i>23</i>	48
<i>24</i>	49
<i>25</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Saml G Bourke

Priv, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount

14 40/90 dollars

Remarks:

W. K. K.

Copyist

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Saml W Bunker

Priv, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug
Sept 13 34/90 dollars

Amount

Remarks:

Wine

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Saml W. Barker

Sir, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

13 31/90 dollars, 17 28.

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Saml W Souther

By

{ Capt: Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

29 45/90 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. C.

18

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel H. Barker

Plt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Dec

1778 & Jan, 1779
Amount 17 45/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wise



Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Sam'l. H. Bowker

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap' Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regement of Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

For dated, 17

Term of time

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

68.
Boutell, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3099350	26
2	9396	27
3	9439	28
4	9483	29
5	9528	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(The information given below is on file in Rev. War flat file,
Division of War Department Archives, The Nat'l Archives--"Massa-
chusetts, 90-1, drawer 74.")
90-2,

Mrs. Nichols, Rev. War Group -

The original pay rolls and muster rolls of Wood's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, Revolutionary War, show that one John Boutwell served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Ephraim Stearns' Company, Wood's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, commanded by Colonel Ezra Wood. His name first appears on an undated Roll of Captain Stearns' Company which shows his term of service as eight months. His name next appears, with the rank of private, on the receipt roll for Captain Stearns' Company for the months of June and July 1778, where he signed his name (as John Boutell) in receipt for his pay, which was 13 and 50/90 dollars. Next signed the company receipt roll covering months of August & September 1778, as John Boutell, for 13 and 30/90 dollars. Next appears on the company pay roll for October & November 1778, a private, 13 and 30/90 dollars. Next appears on the company pay roll covering December 1778 & January 1779, a private, 18 and 30/90 dollars. His name last appears, as John Boutell, private, on a company receipt roll for the period Oct. Nov. Dec. 1778 & Jan. 1779, where he is credited with 30 and 30/90 dollars.--Only three ~~names~~ signatures appear on this last company receipt roll, the word "order" being written in for most of the men. It is thought that these six rolls will cover the six cards missing from John Boutwell's jacket.

OR-AGONatArc-cmh
Nov. 12, 1940

69
Pontwell John.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pontell John.

70
Boyd, William

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709-536
2 5687
3 2625
4 7709
5 7668
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Boyd

Pvt., { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount

\$15³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Wm

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Boyd

P, { Capt. David Batchelor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

*Aug +
and Sept 1778.
13 ³/₄ 90 dollars*

Wise

CB

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Boyt

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Boyel

Pr, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
1 Nov, 1778.

Amount *13 30/90* dollars

Remarks:

Done

B | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

William Boyer

Pr, { Capt. David Batcheller's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Cot.*
Nov & Dec 1778 / Jan, 1779.

Amount *30 dols*

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Boyd
Sr., { Capt. David Batchelor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *1 Jan*, 1779.

Amount *18 dolls*

Remarks:

Wise

✓ 71
Boyden, Amos

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097538	26
2	2553	27
3	2624	28
4	2627	29
5	2553	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Batcheller's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount *\$14⁸/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

True

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Boyden

Sp

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Augt
and Sept, 1778.
66 1/2 dollars

Amount

Remarks:

Wise

oB

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Boyden

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Boyden

Priv

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

4 Nov

at, 1778.

Amount

20 dols

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ames Coryden

Priv.

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

17 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Boyden

Pr, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount *35 60/100 dollars*

Remarks:

Boyington, Caleb
**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private : *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2 .

Book Mark :

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Col. Ezra Wood
Dr, Capt. *Benjamin Co.* *

Col. Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts Militia.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of those that the August pay roll had not,

Revolutionary War,

for

Amount

Remarks:

Sept 17/81
400 dollars

C. H. Wood

D Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Capt. S. S. S. S. S.

S. S., { Capt. David Batcheller's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 *2100*

C. S., 1776.

Amount

13 *00* *00*

Remarks

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Col. Supin +

1777, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *1777*
1777 *1777*, 1777

Amount *1777*

Remarks: -0

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Capt. Benjamin

111, { Capt. David Batchelor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

11th Nov 1775 to 1st Jan, 1776.

Amount

30 dollars

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Caleb Boynton
Pr

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^o
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

Absent with leave

L. C. Chandler

73
Boyington Caleb.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyington Caleb.

+ 74
Boynton, David

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Boynton

Pr, { Capt. Starrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 8 & 10 1778
Amount *790 dols*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Wial

20

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Boyinton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' Joseph Starrows Company* in Col° Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

Eight months

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

(555)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Boyinton

Dr, { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & nov, 1778.

Amount

13³⁰/100 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

E. Starrow

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Boyinton

Ar, { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

All 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

11 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

1615

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Boyinton

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Winter 91 Dec 1778 + Jan 1779.

Amount

53 Cents

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Class

75

Boynnton David

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boynnton David

✓ 76
Boynton, Caleb

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serg't Major Serg't Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370054	26
2	39180837	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Col. Benjamin

29th May, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

*June
and July, 1778.*

22³⁰/90 dollars

W. S. T.

B

Wood's Regiment | Mass.

.....Caleb Boynton.....

.....Sarg. Major.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature.....Caleb Boynton.....

Remarks:.....

.....Clark.....

Copyist.

77

Boynton Caleb.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyington Caleb.

✓ 78
Bozworth, Nathaniel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Bozworth

Inf. { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July 1778.

Amount

\$15 60/100 dollars

Remarks:

J. V. S.

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Nathaniel Bzworth
Capt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug 1*

1 Sept, 1778.

Amount *246 90 cts*

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

291, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Bernarth

Sgt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov 26 1778 Jan, 1779

Amount

44 60/90 dollars

Remarks:

J. J. J.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Mathematical Research

Aug 8, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

1118 1/2 Jan, 1779
Amount 36 dollars

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

3

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Kath. Bozworth

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of Cap' Ephraim Stearns Company In Col° Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Asr-kata, 17

Term of time

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

79
Bozworth, Zadock
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 492.03	26
2	5.49	27
3	6.02	28
4	5.50	29
5	7.74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gadner Bowser
Pl, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
July, 1778.

Amount

\$ 40.00

Remarks:

J. J. J.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gadok R. Spworth

St., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
Sept 1778.

Amount *17 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

W. I. S.

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Bosworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Pomeroy
14, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount *13 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezekiel Burdett

Am., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *29 60/90 dollars*

Remarks:

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Zadock Boyworth

Pr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *1* *sum* *1779*

Amount *17* *64/90* *dolls*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

[Signature]

✓ 88
Brett, Daniel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Hennel Brett

P1, { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
1 July, 17*78*.

Amount *12 dollars*

Remarks.

U22

P | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Naniel Brit

Pt., { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
8 Sept *1778*

Amount *13 3/4* *dolls*

Remarks:

Clear

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Brett

Pr

{ Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov

Oct

1778.

Amount

13 30/90 cents

Remarks:

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Pett

Dr

{ Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

30.75/90 dalls

Remarks:

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Naniel Pratt

Pl, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Rec*

1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount *1875/90 dollars*

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Brett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Lieu^t Zechariah Watkins' Comp^y In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Term of time, _____

8 months

Remarks: _____

J. C. Chandler

81
Brewer, Isaac

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3005-06	26
2	5-5	27
3	5-5	28
4	5-5	29
5	5-5	30
6	1	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Brewer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 17*78*.

Amount

10⁸⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Brewer

By, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept 1778

Amount *13 30/40 dolls*

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Brewer

B, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 17*78*.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wm

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Brewer

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 27 18/100 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Spencer

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 to *Jan*, 1779

Amount

15 75/100 dollars

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Brewer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' Enoch Noble Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

82
Brewster, Truelove

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 207 116	26
2	255	27
3	6 2	28
4	126	29
5		30
6	39180855	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Trilove Brewster

P, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 1778.

Amount

\$12 15 00 dolls

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov 1778

D. V. L.

SB

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Israel Brewster

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

one comd in artillery

J. L. Chandler

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Frederic Brewster

M.

{ Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
and Nov, 17 *78*.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Brewster

Priv

{ Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1775 & Jan'y, 1779.

Amount

31 60 Gallies

Remarks:

V. K. S.

P | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Amos Brewster

Sr., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1798 to *Jan*, 17*99*.

Amount *18 30/100* dollars

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

B

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Truelove Brewster

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

83
Bridgeman Elisha

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bridgman Elisha

84
+ Bridgman, Elisha

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709-3054	26
2	2450	27
3		28
4	915	29
5	9300	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

P | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Elisha Bridgman

Pr, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
& July, 1778.

Amount *\$ 8.00*

Remarks:

Done

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elisha Prideman

FW

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Sept

Aug
1778.

Amount

13 3/4 dollars

Remarks:

Case

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elisha Bridgman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10 1778

8 months

Term of time,

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Copyist.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Bridgman

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

7 Nov, 17*78*.

Amount

13³⁴90 dollars

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Elizabeth Bridgman +

A, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

Elisha Bridgman

Pr,

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 ✓ *serri*, 1779

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 85
Briggs, Ezra

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 39180854	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Briggs

Pl, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

June
and July, 17*78*.
12⁴⁰/90 dolls

Rec'd on order 778

W. H. L.

(B)

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Egna Briggs

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Briggs

W } Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above, for

Oct
And Nov, 1778.

Amount

13 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

W. W. Wood

D | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Briggs

Plt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *31 64/100 dollars*

Remarks:

Y. L. 1780

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Briggs

Plt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec
1778 and Jan, 17*79*

Amount *18 30 40* dollars

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Ezra Briggs

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature Ezra Briggs

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

85.
Briggs, Gideon

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gideon Briggs

Capt.

Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount 32⁰⁰/₄₀ Dols

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Per R.

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gideon Briggs

Capt.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

17 1/2 Dollars

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gideon Briggs

Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 7³/₉₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 7³/₉₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages and subsistence } 7³/₉₀ Dollars.

Remarks :

Metall

B.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gideon Briggs

Appears with the rank of

Corpl

on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gideon Briggs

Capt.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 17 78.

Amount

14 69 40 D.t.

Remarks:

Metzger

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gideon Briggs

Capt.

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

from 8 July, 1778.

Amount

14 ³/₄ Dls.

Remarks:

Wetland

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gideon Briggs

Corpl.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

14 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

86-a

Brook Aaron

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brooks Aaron

87
Brooks, Aron

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	28
2	5	27
3	31	28
4	2	29
5	5	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Green Berks

St., { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
July, 17*78*.

Amount

12 80/100 dollars

Remarks:

P | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Amos Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
8 Sept 1778.

Amount *13 39 00*

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gran Brooks

Priv, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

11 mo, 1778.

Amount

13 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Am Brooks

Pay,

{ Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Coat
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount

30 20/90 (all)

Remarks:

J. S. S.

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Iron Rocks

Priv, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 to *1779*
Amount *18 30/90* dollars

Remarks:

4

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Brook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st dated, 17

Term of time

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

✓ 88
Brooks, Reuben

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Reuben Brooks

Priv.

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount

12 1/2 Dollars

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Reuben Brooks

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 6⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalfe

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Reuben Brooks

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13 ³/₄ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalf

1 B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Reuben Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 Months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Reuben Brooks

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

13³⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Reuben Brooks

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov. Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

28 1/20 D. L.

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Reuben Brooks

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

16 7/10 Dols.

Remarks:

Melior

89
Brooks, Sylvanus

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3309556	26
2	1235	27
3	1235	28
4	1235	29
5	1235	30
6	1235	31
7	1235	32
8	1235	33
9	1235	34
10	1235	35
11	1235	36
12	1235	37
13	1235	38
14	1235	39
15	1235	40
16	1235	41
17	1235	42
18	1235	43
19	1235	44
20	1235	45
21	1235	46
22	1235	47
23	1235	48
24	1235	49
25	1235	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Sylvanus Brooks

Priv, { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1774.

Amount *128990 Dols.*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Silvanus Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *6⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Whole amount of wages *6⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *6⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.*
and subsistence }

Remarks:

Met

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sylvanus Brooks.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Amount

133990 D.C.

Remarks:

1 Mical

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Myrmanos Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept, 1778.
8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler
Copyist.

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sylvanus Brooks

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

A Deserter

Metcalf

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sylvanus Brooks

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

Remarks: A Deserter.

Metcalf

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sylvanus Brooks

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

A. D. Greuter

Meleady

Per R

90
Brown, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John B. Wood
Lt. { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
8 July, 17*78*.

Amount

13 3 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

W. B. Wood

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Brown
Sept., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept.
Amount

20 dollars

Augt
1778.

Remarks:

W. C.

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Eno. Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10th, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Brown

Sgt. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

and *Dec*, 1778.

Amount

20 dollars

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

John Brown
Sgt, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., C
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massach
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

D | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Brown
Sgt. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Nov*
1778 to *Dec*, 1779.

Amount *53 43 90*

Remarks:

Miss

91
Brown, Samuel

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Brown

For

{ Lieut. Sartwell's Co., Col Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

July, 1778.
4²⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Brown

Pr., { Capt. Starrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Aug & Sep 7, 17*78*.
20/90 dollars

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

92
Bryant, Benjamin

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	3918 0851	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benja. Ingersoll

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

April

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benj^m Bryant
Inf, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct. and Nov, 1778.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wm

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Bryant

Sgt { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

June and July, 1778.
\$12 3/4 dollars

Pat. etc. 1778

W. H. C.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Serjeant Bryant

Snr, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 and Jan, 1779.

Amount

27 45 the dollar

Remarks:

P | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Benjamin Bryant

Priv., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 9 / Dec 17 1778, 1779.

Amount *50 75/100 dollars*

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Benjamin Bryant

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature Benjamin Bryant

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ Buck, Abel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Abel Smith

17, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *12⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abel Buck

Priv.

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sep 8

Aug
1778.

Amount

13 ²⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Remarks:

2121

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abel Buck

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks: *W. L. L. L. L.*

Wise

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abel Buck

Plt, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *(Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *A Present*

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abel Buck

Sr.

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec
1778

Jan

, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

W. H. Hester

↓

W. H. Hester

⁹⁴
+ Buckman, Joseph

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	370434	26
2	7551	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Buckman
Sgt., { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

June
1 July, 1778.
\$21.60/90 dollars

Wise

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Joseph Bucknam
Sgt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
8 Sept *1778.*

Amount *20.00*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Bucknam

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Term of time

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

#95
Buckman, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergt Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20	26
2			27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Amuel Buckman

dyt, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
1 *July*, 1778.

Amount *10 60/90* dollars

Remarks:

W. W. W.

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Buckman

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept

Aug
1788.

Amount

20 dolls

Remarks:

Chas

13

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Buckman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

L. Chandler

P | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Samuel Buckman *

Sgt May { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Capt*

and Mr. 1778.

Amount *20 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Southwick

Sept. May { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

April & May 1778 & June, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Samuel Beckman

Sept 21st { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1754 Jan. 1799.

Amount 24.00

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist

96
Buckmun. Samuel

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sert Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckman. Samuel.

95
Bucknam Joseph

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bucknam Joseph

98
Bucknum Samuel

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Serjt. Major*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckman Samuel

79
Buggey, Timothy
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Timothy Cragg

Pr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept, 1778.

Amount

13 3/4 dollars

Remarks:

U. V. Use

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Timothy Buzzey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

Sick at Flying Hospital

J. C. Chandler

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Timothy Wingg

Plt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 17*18*.

Amount

13 34/90 dollars

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James M. Buggay

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov 4th 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

25 75/100 doll.

Remarks:

Wise

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Timothy Suggs

M, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778

1779

Amount

16⁷⁵ 190 dollars

Remarks:

W. S.

100
Bunday, Elisha

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Elisha Simeley

M, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company; Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
& July, 17*78*.

Amount *5 dollars*

Remarks:

5 Dollars

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elisha Sunday

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept

Aug
1778.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Chase

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elisha Bunday

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Lundy

Dr.

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov

Oct
1778

Amount

13²⁰ / 90 dollars

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Christian Sunday

P. V., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Sunday

Priv, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1781, 1789

Amount

17 60/100 dollars

Remarks:

100-a

Purges William

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purges William

107
Burgis, Seth

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 109-397
2	5 694
3	1 7 103
4	8 5 2 7
5	5 5 5 7
6	1 7 4 4
7	2 5 2 4
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Seth Burgess

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Bene* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 1778.

Amount *30 4/90 Dols*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Seph. Surges

S, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

June and July, 1778.
36⁶⁰ dollars

J. Vase

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Seth Sargent

Lieut., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 17/78.

Amount *73 50/100 do (C)*

Remarks:

W. C.

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Burgis

Appears with the rank of *Yr* on a

Roll

of Cap' Enoch Noble Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sett Surgis

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Nov, 1778.

Amount

73 3/4 dollars

Remarks:

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Little BURGIS

St., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 1571 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Seth Purgis

Sent, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778, 1779

Amount

\$2 30/100

Remarks:

J. J. J.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Surgis

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts State Militia in the service
of the United States commanded by Col. Ezra
Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May & Part*
of July, 1779.

Time of service mos. days.

Pay for days

Distance from home miles.

Travel, 2 pence per mile

Wages per month

Subsistence

Additional

Whole amount

Remarks: *Eighteen days*
Extra Service after
discharge 54 dollars

Wise

10.2
Burgis, William

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 39180853	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Surges

Pl, { Capt. James Harlow's Co. Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount

Remarks:

next roll on file Nov 1778

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Burgess

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Charal

B | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Purvis

B, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
and Nov, 17*78*.

Amount *13 30/100* dollars

Remarks:

W. L. C.

A | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Burgess

Sy, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Co 1*
Nov 9 Nov 12 18 7 Dec, 1779.

Amount *31 60/100 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

1100

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Surgis

Plt, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *Jan*, 1779

Amount *18 30/100*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

W. Surgis

B

Wood's Regiment Mass.

William Burgiss

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature William Burgis

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

103
Burt, James

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

James Rust

Sgt., { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *\$ 14 30/100 dollars*

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Rust

Drury, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

9 Sept

Aug
17/8.

Amount

2.00

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Burt

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Smith

Sgt { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 17 *18*.

Amount *2 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

W. H. L.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Surt

298, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

At
Nov. Dec. 78 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

1116 90 cts

Remarks:

W. S.

B | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Burt
Cpt, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1781 Jan, 1779.

Amount *26 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

[Signature]

✓ 104
Bush, Caleb

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 095 10	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Caleb Smith

Dr. C. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Walter Smith

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *13⁸⁴/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

W. Smith

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Wood

Capt.

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1775 *1* *Jan*, 1779

Amount

17 34 100 dollars

Remarks:

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Capt. Bush

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

36 61/90 dols

Remarks:

J. Bush

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Caleb Bush

Capt.

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 11th 1778

1778

Amount

174 60/90 dollars

Remarks:

Miss

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Caleb Bush

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Roll

of Cap' Enoch Noble Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

195
Bush, Obediah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	28
2	5	27
3	5	28
4	5	29
5	5	30
6	5	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Chariah Bush

Sn, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *10 80/90 dollars*

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Obadiah Bush

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept

17 78.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Obediah Bush

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

**Mass.
Militia.**

Obadiah Bush

Pr-----, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't. Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Now _____, 1778

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Obadiah Ingh

Pr

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

27 15/100 dols

Remarks:

J. Ingh

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Chadiah Bush

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

11/18 to *1/11*, 17*79*

Amount

15 *90* *cts*

Remarks:

J. Free

106

Campbell John.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Joshua.

x

107

Campbell, Joshua

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

6 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Joshua Campbell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

C | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joshua Campbell

Bt, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

1778
Amount *13 34 90* dollars

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Campbell

Pay, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Campbell

Pr., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778
Amount

Remarks:

168
Cane, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26
2		27
3	8520	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Lane

Priv., { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 17 *78*.
Amount *12 1/2 Dols*

Remarks:

Me tra

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Lane

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug., 1778.

Time in camp 5 mos. 5 days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 5 mos. 5 days.

Wages per month 6 ⁶/₄₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 1 ¹/₄₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 1 ¹/₄₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalfe

b

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Kane

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

11¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Remarks:

Metzger

x

109
Carley, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein (.....).

V Book Mark:

V See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Carby

Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov + Dec 1778 + Jan, 1779.

Amount

32 45 79 cents

Remarks:

Wise

to

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Carly

Corpl.

Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

11781

Jan

Dec, 1779.

Amount

19 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Saml. Carly

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time, 8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

B | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Samuel Carley

Capt. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct.
Nov., 1778.

Amount 1460/90 dollars

Remarks: _____

Wind

C | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Samuel Carley

Capt. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug. 1*

Amount *1460/90 dollars*

Remarks:

(C) | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Carley

Capt., { *Capt. Romeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June

17/8.

Amount

\$ 22/40 dolls

Remarks:

W. C. C.

110
Carly Samuel.

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carley Samuel.

111
Carpenter, Abiel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002754
2	576
3	732
4	7872
5	7873
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Chief Carpenter

P. 1, { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
8 July, 177*8*.

Amount *10 89/100* dollars

Remarks:

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Abiel Carpenter

Sgt., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
8 Sept - *1778*.

Amount *13 30/90 dolls*

Remarks:

Wise

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abial Carpenter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

C | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

John Carpenter

Pl, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

13 31/90 dollars

1778

Remarks:

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Abial Carpenter

Pay, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 2nd Dec 1778, Jan, 1779

Amount

30 60/90 dollars

Remarks:

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Mial Carpenter

Sr, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *Dec*, 1779

Amount

18 60/90 dollars

Remarks:

✓ 112
Carpenter, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26
2	40	27
3	56	28
4	57	29
5	57	30
6	57	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Carpenter
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Bene* from the time of march-
ing orders to the time received pay from,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 1778.

Amount *38 Dols.*

Remarks:

Metcalf

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

John Carpenter
Capt. { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June

July, 1778.

Amount 44 60 cents

Remarks:

E | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Carpenter
Capt., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug
7 Sept, 1778.

Amount 120 (doll)

Remarks:

Wise

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Carpenter

Capt. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct.*
and Nov., 1778.

Amount *120 (dollars)*

Remarks:

Use

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Carpenter

Capt. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 10 1775 to Jan 17 79
Amount: 266 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Carpenter
Pay 1/1 } Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

✓ 113
Carr, Hugh

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Hugh Carr

1778, { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
1 July, 1778.

Amount \$18 00 00

Remarks:

Carr

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Hugh Carr

Sept 8, { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

C | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Hugh Carr

Sgt, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1810, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Hugh Carr

1st, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Det*
Nov 8 Dec 1781 Jan, 1782.

Amount *46 64/100 dollars*

Remarks:

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Hugh Carr
1798, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 / June, 1779.

Amount

28 (doll)

Remarks:

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Hugh Carr

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Lieu^t Zechariah Watkins' Comp^y In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

L. Chandler

114
Carter, Stanton

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	2053	26
2		1002	27
3		1049	28
4		5005	29
5		1003	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mass. Militia.

Stanley Carter

By { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

6 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Hamilton Carter

Priv. { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept
Amount

Aug
13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stanton Carter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Carter

P, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(| Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Carter

A., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 11 1778 to Jan 1779.

Amount *29 15/100 dols*

Remarks:

W. S. S.

107 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Simon Carter

Pl, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *100*

1778 1 20121, 1779.

Amount *17 75/100* dollars

Remarks:

Clive
Copyist

✓ 115
Caryl, John
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Surgeon's Mate | *Surgeon's Mate*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13 39180875	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Caryl
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Dec 1777 & Jan, 1778.*

Amount *152 69 90 cts*

Remarks:

11101

61

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Caryl
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Oct & Nov, 1778.*

Amount

100 dollars

Remarks:

C. C. Wood

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Caryl
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Abstract.

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Nov*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1* mos. *17* days.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Additional

Whole amount *50 dollars*

Remarks:

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Caryl
Appears with the rank of *S. Major* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *June & July*, 1778.

Amount *43³⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

John Carey
Appears with the rank of Major 2nd

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for _____, 17/8.

Time of service 1 mos. 10 days.

Pay per month: 40 Dollars

Subsistence 10000000

Additional

Whole amount

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist.

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Caryl

Appears with the rank of *S M* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

Aug, 1778.

Time of service

mos

days.

Pay for days

Pay per month

140 dollars

Subsistence

10 dollars

Additional

Total amount

50 dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Wood

Mass. Militia.

Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War,

July, 1778.
mos. days.

2 mos. 1 days.

40 calls

10 doll

500000

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Caryl
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Sept*, 1778.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Additional

Whole amount *50 dollars*

Remarks:

61

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Caryl
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts State Militia in the service
of the United States commanded by Col. Ezra
Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

June
Part of July 1779.

Time of service

1 mos. *13* days.

Pay for days

24 dolls

Distance from home

200 miles.

Travel, 2 pence per mile

6 50/100 dolls

Wages per month

40 dolls

Subsistence

10 dolls

Additional

Whole amount

75 50/100 dolls

Remarks:

Alisal

C | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Cary

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

Revolutionary War,

for 1st of May and the month of June, 1778.

Time of service 1 mos. 24 days.

Pay for days in May 15 69/90 dollars

Pay per month 4000 00

Subsistence 10 00

Total amount 65 69/90

Deductions for June

Remarks: Deduct 18 days pay & 10 subsistence 25 30/40

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Cary
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for *1000*, 1778.

Time of service *1* mos. *0* days.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Additional

Whole amount *50 dollars*

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Caryl
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field and Staff of Col. Ezra Wood's Reg't
Massachusetts Militia, from the time of receiving
marching orders to time received pay from,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17...

Days pay *1*

Days subsistence *11*

Amount *22.64 dollars*

Remarks:

C

Wood's Regiment Mass.

John Caryl

S. Mate

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature John Caryl S. Mate

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 116
Chadwick, Isaac

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Chadwick

Sgt., { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

from 1st July, 177*8*.
to 1st Oct.

Amount

Remarks:

67

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Chubbuck.

Serjt. { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *10 Dollars.*

Whole amount of wages *10 Dollars.*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *10 Dollars.*
and subsistence }

Remarks:

Metzger

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Chadwick.

Seyth

Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug. 4 Sept 1, 1778.

Amount

22 D.

Remarks:

Melias

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Israel Chadwick

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 Months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Chadwick

Sergt.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

20 Ls

Remarks:

Metz

6 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Isaac Chadwick

Sergt., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1775 & Jan., 1779.

Amount 25 ⁴/₁₀₀ D. C.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Chadwick

Serjt, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 44 ¹⁵/₄ Dol

Remarks:

Wm. B. Hall

Per R.

115
Chaffin, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

115
Chaffin, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Chaffin

Price

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1774.
131290

Amount

Remarks:

W. L. Dwyer

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Chaffin

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 177*f*.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Whole amount of wages *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*
and subsistence }

Remarks :

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Chaffin

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13 ³/₄₀ Dts.

Remarks:

Metcalf

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Chaffin
Priv

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

& Mon. (to)

Remarks:

J. Chandler

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Clement & Chaffin

Piv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

A Deserted

Metzger

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Chaffin

Corpl.

Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct. Nov. Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

A Dec. 1778

Metcalfe

W. R.

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Chaffin

Capt.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

4 Dollars

Metcalfe

✓ 118
Chamberlin, Benjamin
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26
2	2500	27
3	1000	28
4	66	29
5	35	30
6	3918 0858	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Chamberlin

Pay, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

June
and July, 1778.

12 15/90 dolls

Done

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benja Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Benjⁿ Chamberlin

Priv., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *(Oct.*

and Nov, 1778.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benⁿ Chamberlin

By, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

31 60/90 dols

Remarks:

W. H. S.

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Berny " *Chamberlin*

Sw, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

11/18 *Dec* *1779*;

Amount *18³⁰ / 90* *dolls*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Dec

C

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Benj. Chamberlin

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature Benjamin Chamberlin

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

119
Chapin, Stephen

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3253	26
2	351	27
3	6	28
4	53	29
5	55	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ().

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Chapin

Capt. { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount

\$ 16²⁸/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Miss

211

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Martin^x

Capt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug. and Sept. 1778.

Amount

14⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Done

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

A. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

Capt. { Capt. David Batchelor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Chapin

Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & 1779, 1779.

Amount

17 45/91 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

C | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Chipman
Capt. { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for 4 C
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

32 75/100 dollars

Remarks:

✓ 120
Chase, Elisha

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *c*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elisha Chase

Plt., { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(6) | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Christian Chase

Sgt, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug
8 Sept 1778.

Amount 13 30/90 (doll)

Remarks:

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elisha Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Term of time

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Chase

Pl., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Eliza Chase

Sgt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *at*

Nov 8 1798 & Jan 1, 1799.

Amount *28 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Dr. rec.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Chase

11, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & 1779, 1779

Amount

16 3/4 dollars

Remarks:

121
Chase, Joseph

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Joseph Chase

P11, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *15⁰⁰ p^{ts} doll*

Remarks:

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Chase

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^o
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

*on Comd. in Black
Smelt W*

J. Chandler

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Joseph Chase

Dr., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug 1*
and Sept 8, 178.

Amount *13 39 10/100*

Remarks:

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Chase

Prv, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Dec

1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount 17 45/100 dollars

Remarks:

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Joseph H. Chase
Pvt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov 9 1778 Jan 17 79

Amount 29 190 dolls

Remarks:

W. H. Chase

6 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Joseph Chase

-----, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Co
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachuset
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

17

Amount

Remarks:

✓ ¹²²
Chubb, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein () .

✓ Book Mark: .

See also

E | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel C. Hull

Sgt., { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *\$14 29/100*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Done

B | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Church

Sir, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
and Sept 1778.

Amount *13) 30/90 Dollars*

Remarks:

[Faint, illegible handwriting in the Remarks section]

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Chubb

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Chubb

Plt, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

4 Dec, 17*78*.

Amount *13³⁰/100 dollars*

Remarks:

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Samuel Chubb

Priv., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 to *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *17* dollars

Remarks:

[Empty lines for additional remarks]

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Church

Sir, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug 11 1775 to Jan, 1779.

Amount

29 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

¹²³
✓ Church, Oliver

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Church

Pl., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 17*78*.

Amount

112.60 dollars

Remarks:

C | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Oliver Church

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug.
13 Sept 1778.

Amount 13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

3 Miel

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Church

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Church

Mass. Militia.

Oliver Chisholm

Pl., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Church

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan 1779

Amount

21 75/100 dollars

Remarks:

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Church

Sir, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1128 & 1129, 1779.

Amount *15 15 190* dollars

Remarks:

Y. J. J.

24
Clark, Eliakim

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Eliakim Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
& July, 17*78*.

Amount *5* *dolls*

Remarks:

Done

10 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Eliakim Clarke

Priv., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
1 Sept

Amount *13 39/100* *1778.*

Remarks:

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Eliakin Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

12 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Olin, Oliver

Plt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for 11 Nov, 1778

Amount 13 30/100 dols

Remarks:

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Clark

Sr., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 9 to Dec 12 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

58⁷⁵ No. 100

Remarks:

Wise

C | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Eliakim Clark

Sgt. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Dec
1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount 16 2/40 dollars

Remarks:

125
Clark, Elisha

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Wood's Regiment. **Mass. Militia.**

Eliza Clarke

See, { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount *June & July 1778*
66/90 Shells

Amount

Remarks:

1545

Copyist

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elisha Clark

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Time in camp *1* mos. *1* days.

Distance from home *1* miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day *1* days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp *1* days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *6 6/90 Dollars*

Whole amount of wages *6 6/90 Dollars*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *6 6/90 Dollars*
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalfe

C. | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abisha Clarke

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

(Aug & Sept 1778.

Amount

\$13³⁰/₁₀₀ 10.00

Remarks:

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elisha Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elisha Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

A Deserter

Metcalf

6 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Elisha Clarke

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for
Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

Remarks: A. Reside

Metcalf

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elisha Clark

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov Dec 1774 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks: A deserter

Metcalf

Per R.

126
Clark Judah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Judah Clark

Priv., { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
8 July, 1778.

Amount

7 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

6 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Judah Clark
Priv., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for 144
Sept 13 30/90 dollars

Amount

Remarks:

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Judah Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10

, 1778.

Term of time,

8 Months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

medal. Capt.

Bt. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Mar, 1778.

Amount

13³/₄ dollars

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Wise

(7) | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Judith Clark

1st, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov 9 Dec 1778 Jan 1779.

Amount

5 15 190 Dols

Remarks:

Miss

C. J. | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Isaac Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct.*
1778 *Jan*, 17*79*

Amount *16²⁵ 190* dollars

Remarks:

127
Clarke Eliakim

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Eliakim

128

Clarke Elisha

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Elisha

129
Clemmons, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

John Clemens

Drum { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *16⁷⁸/90⁰⁰ Cts.*

Remarks:

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

John Clemens

June { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug^t*
and Sept *1778.*

Amount *1¹/₂ 60/100 dollars*

Remarks:

True

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Colman

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept., 1778.

Time of Service, *8 months*

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Amount

Remarks:

61

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John C. Clemen
Drum, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

19 45/90 doll

Remarks:

Wise

C | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Clemens
Jm { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov 17 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 311 15/100 dollars

Remarks:

J. H. H. H.

130
Coates Elisha

• Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cotes Elisha

131
Coats. Elihu.

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

Cotes. Elisha

³²
Cobb, Barnabas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 3918 0857	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Barnabas Cobb

Pn, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount *12 15 1/2* dollars

Remarks:

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Barnabus Cobb

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

A. Chandler

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Barnabas Cobb

Pay, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
and Nov, 1798.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Disc

E | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Barnabas Cobb

Sgt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct.*
Nov. & Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount *30 15/90 doll.*

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

(6) | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Barnabas Cobb

Sgt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *file*

1778 *Dec* *1811*, 1777.

Amount *77⁴⁵/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

C

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Barnabas Cobb

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature..... Barnabas Cobb

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

✓
133
Coffin, George
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

George Coffin

Sir, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 17*78*.

Amount

14 - 10/100 dols

Remarks:

J. Kiss

134
Cogswell, Nathaniel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nathaniel Cogswell

In, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount \$11⁰⁰ 90 cents

Remarks:

Wise

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Nathaniel Cogswell

Prs, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug.*
** Sept* *1778.*

Amount *6 60/100 Dols*

Remarks:

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Matthew Cogswill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, 8 months

Remarks: at Hospital

J. C. Chandler

E | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Cogswell

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Sgt.*
Nov, 1778.

Amount *20 dalls*

Remarks:

Co | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Nathaniel Cogswell

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount *33 1/2* dollars

Remarks:

J. K. Hall

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Nathaniel Cogswell

Sir, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 *Jan*, 1779

Amount *14⁴⁵ / 90 dollars*

Remarks:

134-a

Cogswell Nathaniel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cogswell Nathaniel

✓ 135
Colburn Benjamin
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Colburn

Pvt, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount

\$14 7/10

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Colburn

Pop, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Colburne

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^o
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept., 1778.

Time of Service, *8 months*

Remarks:

A. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sergeant Colburn

1st, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Co | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Serj^t Coburn
Pay, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 + Jan, 1779

Amount

17 dollars

Remarks:

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Sgt *Colburn*

Sgt, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 1800 1778 1 Jan 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

Combs Peleg

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Pay Comd

Per, { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
8 July, 17*78*.

Amount

7³⁰/100 dollars

Remarks:

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Seleq *Combs*

Capt, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept
Amount

146/90 dollars

Remarks:

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Peleg Cornus

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

C | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Peter Cornels

Capt. Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
1778

Amount *146 90 (dolls)*

Remarks:

1 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Relief Comd
Capt (Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.
Amount *36 73 90 dollars*

Remarks:

Mass

(E) | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Regt. Co. 1

(Capt.) { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *1778*

1778 Jan 17 79
Amount *17 1/2* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

136-a

Comes Peleg

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Combs Peleg

136-a.

Commins William

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Commins William

X 135
Commings, William

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-5-7-9-2	26
2 5-3-3	27
3 5-8	28
4 2-6-3	29
5 6-0-1	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13 0	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Commins

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 1778.

Amount *3 45/100 Dols*

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

C | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

William Connors

Sgt., { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June

1778, 1778.

Amount \$1 34 90 cents

Remarks:

C. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

William Commins

1st, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*

and July, 177*8*.

Amount *\$1 39 00* dollars

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

6 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

William Commins

Squad, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

And Sept 1, 1781, to Sept 8.
Amount 73 ³/₄ dollars

Remarks:

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Cornish

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 17 78.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

A. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Conners

Ser. { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
17, 17*78*.

Amount *50.00*

Remarks:

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Cummins

It, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount 50 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

✓ 138
Cooke, Simeon

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 39181856	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Simon Cook

P., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*

and July, 1778.
Amount *\$12 13/40* dollars

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

W. H. C.

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simeon Cooke

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Cooke

1st, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

and Nov, 17*98*.

Amount

20 dollars

Remarks:

6 |

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Cooke

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1778, Jan., 1779.

Amount

37 1/2 / 90 cts

Remarks:

6 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Simon Cooke

Pt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 \$ *1000* *Nov*, 1779.
Amount *17 45/100* (doll)

Remarks:

C

Wood's Regiment | Mass.

Simeon Cooke

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

x

139

Cotes, Elisha

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elisha Cotes

M., { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
& July, 1778.

Amount \$ 5 dollars

Remarks:

Disc

6 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Elisha Cotes

Sr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 7

1778.

Amount

133990 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elihu Coats

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Lutes

Sir, { Capt. { Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 17 *78*.

Amount *13 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

(2) | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Oliver Coates

Priv., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1781, Jan, 17*92*.

Amount *29 64/100 doll*

Remarks:

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Coats

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 / Jan

, 1779

Amount

17 - 60/90 Cents

Remarks:

Wise

140
Couch, Thomas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(6)

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Church

21, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *1111*
and *1111*, 1778.

Amount

12.60 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

6

**Mass.
Militia.**

Thomas Corch

P. L., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for 1119
X Sept 17/8.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

6

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Frome Bank

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Monday

Remarks:

J. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

The Council

Sgt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov. 1778.

Amount

13 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos. Birch

W, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount 27 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

Disse

61 Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Thos. Couch

Dr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Dec
1778, 1779

Amount 15 75/100 dollars

Remarks:

+ 141
Cowden, David

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Bowden

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 78.

Amount 49 Dols.

Remarks:

Metcal

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Connelley

It, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
& July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

Wier

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

David Cowden

Sergeant, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept 1778.

Amount

73 3/4 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

Amos | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

David Conner

Private, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 1778.

Amount

73 3 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Cowden

Lt

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778

Jan

1779

Amount

84 75/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wm

6 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

David Cowden

St., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov 1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount *156 69/100 dols*

Remarks:

W. H. L.

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Cowden

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

A. Chandler

X 142
Cowden, Thomas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Thomas Condit

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug
& Sept 1778.

Amount 13 37/90 (dolls)

Remarks:

Wise

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos. Chandler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

65 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Thomas Carden

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Al
Nov, 1778.

Amount 13 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

Chas

10 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Thos. Chandler

Plt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 9 / Dec 17 / Jan 17, 1779.

Amount *59 61 20*

Remarks:

100 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

The 1st Cavalry

1st, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 to *Jan*, 1779

Amount *176 1/4 dollars*

Remarks:

143

Cowden David

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cowden David

144

Corvelin Thomas.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corvelin Thomas

145

Crafts Thomas.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crafts. Thomas.

+

146

Crafts, Thomas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mass. Militia.

Thomas Crafts

Pitt, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

1545

Copyist

Mass. Militia.

John { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

146-a

Lorange Abijah

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lorange Abijah

147

Craige Abijah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26
2		27
3		28
4	5350	29
5	5387	30
6	600	31
7	3000	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abijah C. C. C.

Priv.

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount

13 1/2 Dollars

Remarks:

W. C. C.

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abijah Crange
Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *6⁶/₄₀ Dollars*

Whole amount of wages *6⁶/₄₀ Dollars*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *6⁶/₄₀ Dollars*
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalfe

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abijah Craige

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 17*78*.

Amount

13³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalf

C

Wood's Regiment.

MASS.
Militia.

Abijah Granger

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Copyist.

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Abijah Cragg
Pris, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 17*78*.

Amount

Remarks:

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abijah Bragg

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1774 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

A. F. Men

Metcalfe

6 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Abijah Cragg

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *A Hour Mon.*

[Empty lines for additional remarks]

Michals

Per R.

147-a

Crispen Alphas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crippin Alphas

147-a

Crispen Alphras

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crippin Alphens

148
Crispin Alpheus.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crispin Alpheus.

x

149

Crippin, Alphens

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33055-1	26
2	33056	27
3	33057	28
4	33058	29
5	33059	30
6	33060	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Stephen Crippin

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount *\$12⁶⁰ 1/2* (Dolls)

Remarks:

Wise

Mass. Militia.

Ph, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for Aug
8 Sept 1978

Amount 13.30 dollars

Remarks: _____

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

*Alpha * Orion*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Alpheus Crippin

Pl

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
1 1817, 17 *18*.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Alpheus Crippen

Sir, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan 1779

Amount

27 75 1/20 dollars

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Alpheus Crippin

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 &

JAN

1779.

Amount

15 75/90 dollars

Remarks:

J. H. S. C.

150
Crosby, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

13	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 150
Crosby Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

13

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sam Crasby

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

Revolutionary War,

for *April May and the*
month of June, 1778.

Time of service *1* mos. *14* days.

Pay for days in May *28 (dolls)*

Pay per month *60 (dolls)*

Subsistence *30 (dolls)*

Total amount *118 (dolls)*

Deductions for June

Remarks: *Deduct 23 days*
pay & subsistence
for

16 10 1

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Saml Crosby

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,
(Revolutionary War,

for the month of

July

, 1778.

Time of service

mos.

days.

Pay per month

60 dollars

Subsistence

30 dollars

Total amount

90 dollars

Remarks:

U. S. A.

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Crosby

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *June & July*, 1778.

Amount *153 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

W. 21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Saml Crosby

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay for days

Pay per month

Subsistence

Additional

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Crosby

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Sept*, 17 *18*.

Time of service *1* mos. *17* days.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Subsistence *30 dollars*

Additional

Whole amount *90 dollars*

Remarks:

601

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Crosby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Oct*, 1778.

Time of service *1* mos. *0* days.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Subsistence *30 dollars*

Additional

Whole amount *90 dollars*

Remarks:

11 10 11

61

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Crosby

Appears with the rank of *Surg* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for

Nov, 17*78*.

Time of service

1 mos.

days.

Pay per month

60 dollars

Subsistence

30 dollars

Additional

Whole amount

90 dollars

Remarks:

62

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Crosby

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Oct & Nov*, 17*78*.

Amount *150 dollars*

Remarks:

(1000)

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Crosby

Appears with the rank of *Surg.* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Dec*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1* mos. *10* days.

Pay per month *60* dolls

Subsistence *30* dolls

Additional

Whole amount *90* dolls

Remarks:

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Crosby

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Amount

Remarks:

*Sept, Jan, 1779.
116 64/90 dollars*

W. L. L.

Co Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Samuel Crosby

Appears with the rank of *Surgt* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts State Militia in the service
of the United States commanded by Col. Ezra
Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Jan'y & Part*
of Feb'y, 1779.

Time of service *18* mos. *18* days.

Pay for days *511* dollars

Distance from home *200* miles.

Travel, 2 pence per mile *5 50 pence* dollars

Wages per month *60* dollars

Subsistence *30* dollars

Additional

Whole amount *597 50 pence* dollars

Remarks:

61

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Saml Crosby

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field and Staff of Col. Ezra Wood's Reg't
Massachusetts Militia, from the time of receiving
marching orders to time received pay from,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Days pay *21*

Days subsistence *751 (doll)*

Amount

Remarks:

H. 120

130 a
Crosby Samuel

Wood's Regt.
Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg

CARD NUMBERS

1 39180874

20

2 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Wood's Regiment Mass.

9 Samuel Crosby

Surg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature Saml. Crosby, Surg.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

151
Culver Benjamin

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Benjamin Culver

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount 12⁴⁰ dolls

Remarks discharged

Wise

✓ 152
Curtis, John
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mass. Militia.

John Curtis
Capt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1798.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright

60 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

John Curtis

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept

Aug
1778.

Amount

Remarks:

Miss

61 Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Curtis

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 17 1780, 17 78.

Amount

29 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

(6) / { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia. Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

At Hospital

J. L. Chandler

152
Curtis, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Curtis

Pr. { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount

1040/90 dollars

Remarks:

Disc

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Curtis
Capt. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for (May.
& Sept. 17/8.

Amount 14690 d. 86

Remarks:

Curtis

6 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

John Carter
Capt. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
8 *1788*

Amount *17/60/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Co | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Curtis

Capt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 35 115/100 dls

Remarks:

82

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Curtis

Capt. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778, 1779

Amount

17 1/4 dollars

Remarks:

W. C. C.

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time, *8 months*

Remarks:

J. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 154
Curtis, Solomon

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: .

See also .

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Solomon Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1798.

Amount \$12⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Remarks: Usurer

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

P.W., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Solomon Curtis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood..

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Months

Remarks:

on Command

J. Chandler

Co | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Salmon Curtis

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 17 *78*.

Amount

Remarks:

U. S. Liberty

Wise

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Solomon Curtis

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *A. H. Series*

[Empty lines for additional entries]

Wood

✓ 55
Cushing, Seth

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13	39180859	38
14	39180870	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(61)

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jesse Cushing

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Part of May and the*
Month of June, 1775.

Time of service *1* mos. *7* days.

Pay for days in May *11 69/100* dollars

Pay per month *30* dollars

Subsistence *30* dollars

Total amount *41 69/100* dollars

Deductions for June

Remarks: *(deduct 12 days)*
pay 4 3/4 sub 2 3/4

C. C. C.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Cushing

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 17*80*.

Time of service *3* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *30* doll.

Subsistence *30* doll.

Total amount *60* doll.

Remarks:

61

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Seth Cushing

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *June & July, 1778.*

Amount *\$661 90 cts*

Remarks:

1011

601

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Leff Cushing

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,
(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay for days

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Subsistence *30 dollars*

Additional

Total amount *80 dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. L.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sept Cushing

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Sept*, 1778.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Subsistence *30 dollars*

Additional

Whole amount *80 dollars*

Remarks:

11/12/1

L. 1

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Cunningham

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Oct*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1* mos. *17* days.

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Subsistence *30 dollars*

Additional *0*

Whole amount *80 dollars*

Remarks:

61

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Cushing

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for

Nov, 17*78*.

Time of service

1 mos.

days.

Pay per month

50 dolls

Subsistence

30 dolls

Additional

Whole amount

80 dolls

Remarks:

U. S. A.

101

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Seth Cushing

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *(September, 1777)*.

Amount *160 shillings*

Remarks:

W. C. C.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Self *Comd'g*
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,
(Revolutionary War,

for *Dec*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1* mos. *0* days.

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Subsistence *30 dollars*

Additional *0*

Whole amount *80 dollars*

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Cushing

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Nov 1778 & Jan, 1779.*

Amount

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josh Cunningham

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts State Militia in the service
of the United States commanded by Col. Ezra
Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

July and Part
of Aug, 1777.

Time of service

mos.

days.

Pay for days

Distance from home

Travel, 2 pence per mile

Wages per month

Subsistence

Additional

Whole amount

Remarks:

62

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Seth Cushing

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field and Staff of Col. Ezra Wood's Reg't
Massachusetts Militia, from the time of receiving
marching orders to time received pay from,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Days pay *12*

Days subsistence *3*

Amount *\$5.00*

Remarks:

REV. WAR *Woods Mass*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Cushing Seth

(Name.)

Col Mass

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See M.D. 1098830 here with.

950
3-18-16

Johnson
M.D.

Write nothing above this line.

Handwritten initials and a flourish.

March 18, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mr. S. C. Brooks,
R. 4, Thrifton,
Box 125, Washington, D. C.

The records show that one Seth Cushing served in the Revolutionary War as a major in Col. Ezra Wood's Regt., Mass. Militia. His name first appears on a pay abstract for part of May and the month of June, 1778, which shows that he served 1 month and 7 days, and was paid "for days in May, \$11 60/90". His name last appears on a pay abstract for the month of Jan. and part of Feb. 1779, which shows a service of 1 month and 15 days.

The records further show that on Seth Cushing, also borne as Seth Cushing, Jr., served in said war as a private and as a sergeant in Cap James Harlow's Co., Col. Ezra Wood's Regt. Mass. Militia. His name first appears on a roll of the company for June and July, 1778, and last on a pay roll for Dec., 1778, and Jan. 1779. It appears that he enlisted to serve 8 months.

Nothing further relative to ^{these} ~~this~~ ^{men} ~~man~~ has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, ^{of} this city.

H. J. Hani
The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

C

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Seth Cushing

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

C

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Seth Cushing

Major.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature Seth Cushing Majr.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

156
Cushing, Seth

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

Seth Cushing

Pr, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

1645)

Copyist

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Seth Cushing

Pr., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't (Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 17*78*.

Amount

12 15/90 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. C.

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Seth Cushing

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains,

Sept, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

Wagoner

J. C. Chandler

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

1st Co. 1st Regt.

1st, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *(1st)*
Novr Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *31 60/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Seth Cushing

_____, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 Dec 10, 1779.
Amount 25 dols

Remarks:

157

Cushing Seth Jr

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cushing Seth

158

Danforth, Samuel
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37094557	26
2	440	27
3	4440	28
4	5455	29
5		30
6	385	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mass. Militia.

Pr, } Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount 1350/90olls

Remarks:

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Samuel H. Sanford

Sgt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

9 Sept
Amount

Aug 13 39/90
178.
dolls

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Py, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for _____, 17/8.

Amount

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

S, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for at
Nov 9 11 1918 Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Samuel Hanford

Pr., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 to *1779*, *1779*.

Amount *18 3/4 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

1620

**MASS.
Militia.**

Saml Danforth

Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

For Kate a, 17

Term of time

8 Mon Th

Remarks:

J. C. Kander

Copyright.

159
Davis Esquire.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis Esquire.

✓ 100
Davis, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045720	26
2	2788	27
3	1852	28
4	4004	29
5	500	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Samuel Davis

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount *\$12⁶⁰ 40 cents*

Remarks:

Wise

10

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Davis

Pr., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
17/8.

Amount *13³⁰/100 dollars*

Remarks:

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

Pl, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for at
8 Nov, 1778.

Remarks:

10 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Samuel Davis

By, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Dec

1778 Jan, 1779

Amount 16 60/90 dollars

Remarks:

Done

A | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Samuel Davis

Sir, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan 1779.

Amount *28 60/90 dolls*

Remarks:

Davis

161
Davis, Squire

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700000000	26
2	0000000000	27
3	0000000000	28
4	0000000000	29
5	0000000000	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Esquire ^{*} Davis

Pr, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

1778.

M | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Squire Davis

Pat, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

Squire Harris

St., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

N | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Squire Davis

Pay, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov 9 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *36 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Davis

1 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ezra Wood's

By, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for All

1778 to 1779, 1779

Amount 18 3/4 10/100

Remarks:

Q

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Squire Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' Ephraim Stearns Company In Col' Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st Oct, 17

Term of time

8 Months

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

J. L. Chandler

162
Day, Caleb

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Capt. May

Pr, { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
1 July, 1778.

Amount *30/96* dollars

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Caleb Hays

Pl, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

20

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Caleb Gray

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Capt May

Pay

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

4 Nov

1778

Amount

6690 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

A | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Colonel May

1st, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Capt*
Aug 12 1779 *1779*

Amount *57 18/100* *dolls*

Remarks:

Done

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Walter May

Sy., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778-1779, 1779

Amount

22 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

163
Day Pelatiah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

121

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Peleiah May

Pr, { Lieut. Sartwell's Co., Col Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

July, 17 78.
4. 29/90 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Sharrow's Company.

W. S. S.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Colonial War

91, { Capt. Starrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Aug 1 Sept 1778
13 30/100 Dollars

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaiah Day

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Slarrows Company* in Col^o Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

Eight months

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

LD

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Pelatiah May

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 9 Nov

, 17 *78*

Amount

13.30/40 Cents

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

Wm

L1

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Pelaticah May

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct. 1778 to Jan. 1779
Amount *23 dollars*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Will

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Relatiah Day

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.* *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on _____

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 Jan 1779.
11 dolls

Amount _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

1150

164
Dickinson Solomon.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickinson Solomon.

165
Dickinson, Solomon

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37099012

2 4458

3 4458

4 4458

5 4458

6 4458

7 4458

8 4458

9 4458

10 4458

11 4458

12 4458

13 4458

14 4458

15 4458

16 4458

17 4458

18 4458

19 4458

20 4458

21 4458

22 4458

23 4458

24 4458

25 4458

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Solomon Fickinson

Sir, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 4th 1778 Jan 1779.

Amount *28 15 190 cts*

Remarks:

Wise

Mass. Militia.

Herman Robinson

By-----, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1278 1 2 (127), 1779

Amount

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John H. Dickinson

Pr., { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
& July, 17*78*.

Amount *790 dollars*

Remarks:

Disc



Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Solomon Dickinson

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time, 8 months

Remarks: _____

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

17

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Solomon Hartinson

W, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

1211, 1718.

Amount *13³⁹/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

W. S. C.

| Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
 | **Militia.**

Solomon Nicholson

Ch., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *May*
1 Sept. *1778.*

Amount *133 1/2 dollars*

Remarks:

Ural

166.

Doakes Nathaniel

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doakes Nathaniel.

166-a

Dobbeear Benjamin

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dolebear Benjamin

✓ 15-
Dodge, Thomas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099357	26
2	2403	27
3	2446	28
4	2420	29
5	2500	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

LD

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Dodge

Pr, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

June
7 July, 17*78*.

10 89/90 dolls

True

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Thomas Hedge

1st, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

A | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Thos. Hodge

A. 1., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *(Oct 1 1777)*

Amount *691 dollars*

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Hodge

Sir, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

*Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.*

Amount

23 dollars

Remarks:

I have

Mass. Militia.

See -----, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

9

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Frederic Dodge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
1st Oct, 17__

Term of time _____
8 months

Remarks: *On command at
Leamington*

J. Chandler

Dokes, Nathaniel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099011	26
2	4057	27
3	9112	28
4	9157	29
5	9206	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nathaniel Hopes

Sgt., { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
8 July, 17*78*.

Amount *10 10/100 dollars*

Remarks:

Deal

Mass. Militia.

See, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount :

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathl. Doakes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 Months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

12

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Mathew Hakes

Plt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
4 1788, 1788.

Amount 133⁰⁰ / 90 cents

Remarks:

(Copy)

LD | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Michael Wokes

Sn, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

*Oct
Nov 7 1788 Jan 17 19.*

Amount

28 75 190 dolls

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

 , { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

169
Dolebear, Benjamin

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000558	26
2	4402	27
3	4445	28
4	4454	29
5	4454	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Colebear

PM, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
1 July, 1778.

Amount *124 40/90* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Holbeare

1st, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

9 Sept

17/98.

Amount

133/90 cents

Remarks:

Q

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benny Dabber

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Term of time _____

8 months

Remarks: _____

Sick in Hospital

B

J. C. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Holibeard
1st, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Sam. H. & Co. bear

Paid, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Mass. Militia.

Pen²⁶ Holbeare

P. J., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for ALL

1 1781 JCU21, 1779

Amount

Remarks:

170
Drake, Josiah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097252	26
2	37097252	27
3	4286	28
4	3306	29
5	3306	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Clarke

Pr, { Lieut. Sartwell's Co., Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

July, 1778.
\$299.00

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

LD

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Drake
Dr., { Capt. Starrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug / Sept, 17 78.
Amount *\$ 6 00/100 cts*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Wise

29

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Drake

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Starrows Company* in Col^o Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

Eight Months

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

J. L. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Hake

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778

Amount

13 34/90 cts

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Wise

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Drake

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct. Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan 1779.

Amount

29 60 90 cts

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

Chas. D.

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Drake

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 Jan 1779

Amount

17.69/dolls
190

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

1122

✓ 151
Drew, Isaac

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198491	26
2	5562	27
3	5611	28
4	5567	29
5		30
6	3918 0860	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac New

Pr

{ Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

*June
and July 8 60/90 dollars
1778.*

Q

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Brewster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept., 1778.

Time Engag^d for, *8 Months*

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

LD

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Drew

Pvt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct. and Nov., 17*78*.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

10

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Harlow

Pvt. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for (Capt.
Harlow's Co.) Jan., 1779.

Amount 31 64/90 dollars

Remarks:

11 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Isaac Brown

Sgt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Dec
1778 one month, 1779.

Amount 18 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

Mass

D

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Isaac Drew

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature..... Isaac Drew

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

152
Drury, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370074	26
2	7934	27
3	7956	28
4	7973	29
5	8000	30
6	8027	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mass. Militia.

John Drury
Capt. { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for June
9 1944, 175

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

10

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Drury
Capt.

Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct.*
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

261 30/90 do do

Remarks:

(U.S.)

29

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Drury

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Drury
Capt. { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 1100

1798.

Amount

120 dollars

Remarks:

Miss

Mass. Militia.

John Drury
Capt. } Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186

Amount 142 69/90 cills

Remarks:

Miss

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Drury
Capt. { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

120 dollars

Remarks:

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Drury

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 1778.

Amount *21 1/2 Dols*

Remarks: _____

W. H. H. H.

153
Duncan, Simon

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 29 ¹³/₁₀₀ D. 4

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

1000

9

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Duncan

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

17 45/100 Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Duncan

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

13³/₄ Dol

Remarks:

Metcalfe

29

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Duncorn

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Copyist.

9

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Duncan.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug 8 Sept, 1778.

Amount

13³⁰/100 Dol.

Remarks:

Met calf

2

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Duncan

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *July*, 177*8*.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Whole amount of wages *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*
and subsistence }

Remarks:

Melroy

2 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Simon Duncan.

Plu. { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1775.
Amount 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Remarks:

173-a

Duncan Simon

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duncan Simon

174
Dunlap, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244346	26
2	4392	27
3	4455	28
4	4478	29
5	4523	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Hurlap

Capt { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Samuel Huntlap

Capt. { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
8 Sept *1775*

Amount *14 69 1/2*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Saml Dunlop

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

107 Oct 17

Term of time

8 months

Remarks:

A. L. Chanale

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Hunt

Capt. { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1110, 17*78*.

Amount

1469 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

Done

L | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Samuel Huntley

Capt. { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Cat*
Novr 17 1811 Nov, 17 19.

Amount *33 1/2 dollars*

Remarks:

Done

L | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Samuel Newlap

Art { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1776 - 1777, 1779

Amount *19 75 1/2*

Remarks:

175
Dunton, David

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mass. Militia.

Harold Hunter

_____, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for 100

1726 1000, 1729

Amount

Remarks:

MA | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

David Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above; for *11*
Nov 9 1779, 1779.

Amount *30 3/4*

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

 , { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount 13,770.00

Remarks: _____

29

Wood's Regiment.

MASS.
Militia.

David Dunton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Term of time _____

8 months

Remarks: _____

J. C. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

At, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for 444

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Mass. Militia.

P. V., { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for June

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

56
Dutton, Oliver

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37292557	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Oliver Norton

Sgt., { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
8 July, 177*8*.

Amount *10 69 90 cents*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

W. L. S.

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Olinus Hutton

Six

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept

Augt 1778.

Amount

1330/90 dalls

Remarks:

Wiel

20

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Button

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

on Com^d

L. Chandler

11

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Nutter

Plt., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 22 10

Amount

*Oct 17 78.
13 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

J. J. 1881

A | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Oliver Nathan

By, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

1 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Oliver Norton

1, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 to *2011*, 1779

Amount *18 60/90 (dolls)*

Remarks:

Wine

177
Dyer, John
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Tifer Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

29

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Dyer

Appears with the rank of *Rifler* on a
Roll

of Lieu^t Zechariah Watkins' Comp^y In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

For dated, 17

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

L | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

John Hoyer
Hoyer, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
4 Nov, 17*78*.

Amount

146 1/20 Dollars

Remarks:

11 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John. Nyer

Nyer { Lieut. Watkins Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*

1 July, 177*8*.

Amount *13 18/100* dollars

Remarks:

LD

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Rizer
Rizer

{ Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Aug
1 Sept
14 64/90 dollars
1798

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Meyer
Sergeant

{ Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 9 / Dec 1, 1777 Jan, 1779.

Amount

35 (dollars)

Remarks:

Wm. L.

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Meyer
M/, {

Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778

Jan

1779

Amount

20 34/100

Remarks:

1100

178
Eagar, Noah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 3709745
2 7940
3 2072
4 088
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Heath Cagar

Sgt, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

and July, 1778.

Amount

\$18⁰⁰/70 dolls

Remarks:

Heath

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Meah Cages

1798, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, - for

Amount

Remarks:

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Eager

Appears with the rank of Supt on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

8 days.

Term of Time,

Remarks:

J. Chandler

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Noah Cager

Sgt, { Capt. John Brury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
8 Nov, 1778.

Amount *20 dollars*

Remarks:

W. Hill

67

Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Neah Cagar

Sgt., { Capt. John Dury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov 4 CC 1778 & Jan, 17 79

Amount 144 69/100 dollars

Remarks:

60 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Heath Cagar

Sept 4, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col. Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 to 1779, 1779.

Amount 26 dollars

Remarks:

179
Eager. Noah.

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eager. Noah.

180
Eaton James
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098402	26
2	72-04	27
3	6-0	28
4	66	29
5		30
6	39180862	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

**Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.**

Appears on

Amount

Remarks:

Mass.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of Major on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

White Plains

Sept....., 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

E | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

James Eulon

Pr, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct.*
and Nov., 17*78*.

Amount *13 30/90 cents*

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

James Collins

Pl. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

61

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Cotton

Plt, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 Dec Jan, 1779

Amount 17 45 1/2 cts

Remarks:

24

E

Wood's Regiment Mass.

James Eaton

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature James Eaton

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

18
Ebenezer Reed

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed. Ebenezer.

82
Eddy, Bryan
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

60
C | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Bryan C. Cady
Priv., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug.
and Sept 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Bryan Odely
Prs, Capt. *Noble* Co.,

Col. Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts Militia.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of those that the August pay roll had not,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Sept* 1778.

Amount *675/90* *dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

10
C | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Sergeant ⁺ Cuddy
Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov, 1778.

Amount 13 3/4 dollars

Remarks:

J. H. S. C.

Copyist

E^d

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Bryant Addy

Ans, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

27 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

J. K. K.

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Bryant

Eddy

W, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec
1778 & *Jan*, 1779

Amount

15³⁰/90 dolts

Remarks:

J. H. Rose

183

Eddy, Bryant.

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eddy, Bryant.

183-a

Elitharge Ichobud

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elithorp Ichabod

184

Elithorp Ichabod

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elithorp, Ichabod.

¹⁸⁵
Elithorp, Ichabod

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37096721	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C^o

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Schubert Ellithorpe

By, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *April*

and July, 1778.

Amount *11⁰⁰ 00* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

✓
Schobert Clitharge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

on command

J. L. Chandler

E^o

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Scheduled Obitop

Sir, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug
& Sept 1778.

Amount 1330/90 (dolls)

Remarks:

Wise

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Shabod Elthorp

Pvt

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov, 17*98*.

Amount

13 30/90 doll

Remarks:

Will

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaiah Ellithorp

By { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct

Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount 28 30/40 dolls

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

SW, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

1778 & 1779

Amount

Remarks:

1) Free

186

Ellithorp Ichabod.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellithorp Ichabod

187

Ellithorp Ichabod.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellithorp Ichabod.

185
Emerson, Jacob

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37099360	26
2 9404	27
3 9447	28
4 949	29
5 9556	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Emerson

Pay, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
& July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

Pay 30/90 dolls

Isaac

Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Israel Emerson

P. 1, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*

8 Sept Amount *1330/90 Cts.*

Remarks:

C | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Jacob Emerson

Sr, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

6. 21/11, 17*28*.

Amount *13 31/91 dollars*

Remarks:

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Emerson

Pr, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *36 3/4 dollars*

Remarks:

1778

Mass. Militia.

Jacob Emerson

-----, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for 16

1128 1 25911, 17??

Amount 15000000

Remarks: _____

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Emerson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

for dated, 17

Term of time _____

8 months

Remarks:

On command Hager

J. Chandler

(548i)

Copyist.

189
Everson, Ephraim

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 39180861	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Emerson

Pr, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *12 15/90 dollars*

Remarks:

W. H. C.

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Everson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

on com in Artillery

J. Chandler

60 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Everson

Pn, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
and Nov, 1778.

Amount 13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

True

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Covertson
Pvt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct

Nov 1760 1778 1781 Nov, 1779.

Amount 31 64/70 dollars

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Cresswell

11, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

E

Wood's Regiment | Mass.

Ephaim Everson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL
for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 150
Everton, Thomas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-49-56-6	26
2	55-2	27
3	50-0	28
4	26-25	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark:

See also

E | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Thos. Everton

B, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
7 1778, 1778.

Amount

Remarks: *100.00*

C | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Thomas C. 100

P, { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
8 Sep 8, 17*78*

Amount *13 30/40 cents*

Remarks:

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Everett

Pl, { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
& July, 1778.

Amount \$ 15 dollars

Remarks:

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos. Overton

Pay, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 4 1778 - Jan 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

10 dollars

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Eberton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Lieu^t Zechariah Watkins' Comp^y In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Term of time, _____

8 months

Remarks: _____

on command with
y^r Artillery

A. C. Chandler

191
Ewing, Joshua

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Coving

Capt. { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Jan*
2 *July*, 177*8*.

Amount *\$ 11 34 90 (doll)*

Remarks:

Wm

6 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Iskua Cwings

1978, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Augt
1778.

Amount 50 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. L.

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Coving

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

50

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isma Caring

198

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Dec

Oct, 1778.

Amount

50.00

Remarks:

11.28

C | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nehemiah Coving
41, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 9 1778 to Jan 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Curing

Sgt, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

11/28/1779, 1779.

Amount

22 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

5151

192
Ewings. Joshua.

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ewing Joshua.

✓ 193
Farley, Benjamin
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002456	26
2	37002456	27
3	37002456	28
4	37002456	29
5	37002456	30
6	38700000	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Benj. Turley
Benj., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1118 / *1800*, 17 *79*

Amount *18 30/90* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

29

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Kerley

Pay, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Nov 8 & Dec 17 1780 Jan, 1779.

30 34/90 dolls

Wm

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjn Harley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

By,

Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

1101

1728

Amount

13 3/4 dolls, 177

Remarks:

1221

Ji | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Benjamin Farley

Priv, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Benjamin Turlay

Priv., { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
1 July, 17*78*.

Amount *11 30 1/2 dollars*

Remarks:

✓ *124*
Fay, John
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1000 970000</i>	26
<i>2000 0000</i>	27
<i>3000 0000</i>	28
<i>4000 0000</i>	29
<i>5000 0000</i>	30
<i>6000 0000</i>	31
<i>7000 0000</i>	32
<i>8000 0000</i>	33
<i>9000 0000</i>	34
<i>10000 0000</i>	35
<i>11000 0000</i>	36
<i>12000 0000</i>	37
<i>13000 0000</i>	38
<i>14000 0000</i>	39
<i>15000 0000</i>	40
<i>16000 0000</i>	41
<i>17000 0000</i>	42
<i>18000 0000</i>	43
<i>19000 0000</i>	44
<i>20000 0000</i>	45
<i>21000 0000</i>	46
<i>22000 0000</i>	47
<i>23000 0000</i>	48
<i>24000 0000</i>	49
<i>25000 0000</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

OF

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Fay

Capt. { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

136 1/2 dollars

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Gay
Capt.

Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Sept

17/18

Amount

3490 dollars

Remarks:

W. Gay

76

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Fay

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, 8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

P.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John May

Capt.

{ Capt. John May's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 11 to 11

1778.

Amount

22 dollars

Remarks:

Wm. H. H.

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

John Fay

Capt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

37 45 / 90 cts

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

 , { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for all

Amount 18 3/40 dollars

Remarks:

Use

175
Fenney, Bethuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Richard Henry

Pl, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 17*78*.

Amount

10⁰⁰ dollars

Remarks:

Wise

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Petruel Tenney

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
7 Sept *1778*.

Amount *3 30/100 do*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Wise

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Bethuel Finner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

Arthur Tenney

 , { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Nov. 17/8.

Amount

Remarks:

A. A. Cooper

Miss

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nathaniel Tenney

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount
Remarks: *100 shillings*

195-a,
Ford Charles

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ford Charles

196
Perry. Thaddens.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Pifer. | *Pifer.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perry. Thaddens.

197
Ferriner, Nicholas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nicholas Ferriner

By, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

2⁸⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Wise

F | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nicholas Ferriner

Dr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug.*
1 Sept *1778*

Amount *3 30/90 dolls*

Remarks:

W. H. H.

17

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nichol Ferringer +

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

on command

+ Entry Cancelled

J. Chandler

197-a

Ferringer Nicholas

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferringer Nicholas

1798
Ferry, Thaddeus

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097748	26
2	7786	27
3	7827	28
4	7867	29
5	7908	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Shadrach Perry

1776, { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*

9 July, 1778.
Amount *5 4/100 dollars*

Remarks:

F | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Shadblow Ferry

Sept, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co. Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Augt*
Sept *17 98.*

Amount *114 64/96 dolls*

Remarks:

Y. rise

F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Shadens Ferry

Appears with the rank of *72* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

99

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thaddeus Perry

File, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

\$111.00

Oct 17 78

Amount

111 00/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wm

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Shaddeus Perry

1st, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount *32 60/90 dollars*

Remarks:

OS | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Shadlee Perry

File, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 Jan, 1779

Amount

18 dollars

Remarks:

Thos

1782
Tenne Bethuel

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Provost

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tenne Bethuel

199
Fisher Jabez
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098494	26
2	8565	27
3	8617	28
4	8669	29
5	38	30
6	39180863	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

I

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jabez Fisher

Pr. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 1778.

Amount

\$12⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

W. H. Vail

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jabez Fisher

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^l Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jabez Fisher
Pr { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct.
and Nov., 17*78*
Amount *13³⁰/90* dollars

Remarks:

W. H. L.

J.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jabez Fisher
Pr. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount *32¹⁰/90 daily*

Remarks :

W. H. A.

Mass. Militia.

Jabez Fisher

....., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for ALC

1778th Jan, 1779.

Amount 1870.00

Remarks: _____

(1545)

Copyist

F

Wood's Regiment | Mass.

Jabez
Gages Fisher

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature

Gages Fisher

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

²⁰⁰
Fisher, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37098495	26
2 8566	27
8 8601	28
4 8653	29
5 387111	30
6 39180864	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

In

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Fisher

Pl.

{ Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
And July, 17 *78.*

Amount

12 40/90 dollars

Remarks:

W. L.

F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Fisher

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Fisher

Pr., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct and Nov 1778

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Disch

F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Fisher

Capt.

{ Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Mar & Dec 1775 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

32 145/90 dols

Remarks:

Wise

24 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Samuel Fisher

Capt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for March
1775 one Month, 1779.

Amount 20 45/100 dolls

Remarks:

F

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Samuel Fisher

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature..... Samuel Fisher.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

201
Fletcher, Luke

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099277	26
2	9288	27
3	9312	28
4	19331	29
5	31	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jake Fletcher

Pr, { Capt. Starrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

77 1/2 dollars

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Wise

F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Luke Fletcher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Slarrows Company* in Col^o Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

White Plains

Sept. 10

, 1778.

Term of time, _____

Eight months

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

A. Chanda

(555)

Copyist.

F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Luke Fletcher

For, { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Regiment Massachu-
setts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 17*78*.

Amount

Remarks:

as described

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Chase

F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Duke Fletcher

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct, Nov & Dec 1781 Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

A. Deserter

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Use

F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Luke Fletcher

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

a deserter

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

Wise

202
Ford, Charles

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098496	26
2	8567	27
3	8618	28
4	8670	29
5	35	30
6	39180865	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Charles Ford

In, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount

\$ 12 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Done

F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Charles Fend

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

1778

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Q F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Charles Ford

Pr

{ Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct and Nov 3, 1778.

Amount

13 4/10 Dols

Remarks:

Wise

F | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Charles Ford

Pr, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 1778 + Jan, 1779.

Amount *31 60/100 dollrs*

Remarks:

S.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Charles Ford

Sgt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1775 *Nov* *Jan*, 1779

Amount

18 30/100 *dolls*

Remarks:

F

Wood's Regiment | Mass.

Charles Fordd

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature Charles Foord

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

203
Foster, Joseph
**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097544	26
2	7589	27
3	7635	28
4	7678	29
5	7719	30
6	352561	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joseph Foster

Pr., { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *14^s 9d*

Remarks:

Wm

Mass. Militia.

Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Foster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

I

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Foster

Pl

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Capt*
9 Nov, 1788.

Amount *13 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

17

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Foster

Pr, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov 420017981 Jan, 1779.

Amount

29 dolls

Remarks:

Wise

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Joseph Foster

Or, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *17* *dolls*

Remarks:

204

Trary, Timothy
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099276	26
2	9287	27
3	9307	28
4	9326	29
5	35130	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos L. Lary

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' Joseph Slarrows Company* in Col° Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10

, 1778.

Term of time,

Eight months

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

A. C. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

F.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Timothy Trary

Pr. { Capt. Starrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Timothy Frary

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Regiment Massachu-
setts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 9 Nov 17 78.
Amount *13 30/90 doll*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

4

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Timothy Trary

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

23 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Wise

F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Timothy Prairy

Pr., { Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount

11 dolls

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

Wise

205

Frary Timothy

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frary Timothy

206
Frost, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097758	26
2	7795	27
3	7836	28
4	7876	29
5	7917	30
6	312	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein D.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Frost

1st, { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
& July, 1778.

Amount

7³⁰/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

John Frost

Sir, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 8
Amount

Aug 17
13⁰⁰/90 *dolls*

Remarks:

57

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Frost

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10th, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

Chandler

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John West

Pr. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct 78*
9 105, 17

Amount *13 30/90 doli*

Remarks:

J West

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Frost

Priv. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.
Amount *190 dollars*

Remarks:

J. Frost

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Frost

Dr, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1715

1711

1719

Amount

17 15 90 do ell

Remarks:

J. Frost

207
Fuller, Joseph

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37099361	26
2 9405	27
3 9448	28
4 9492	29
5 9537	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

V Book Mark:

V See also

19

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Fuller

Sgt., { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
1 July, 1778.

Amount

13 50/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Fuller
Priv. {

Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Aug 8 Sep 4
1336/90 *1778.*
dolls

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Joseph Fuller

Sr, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

7 Nov *13* *31/90* *dall* *17* *18*.

Amount

Remarks:

W | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Fuller
Mr., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *30 30 00* *dolls*

Remarks:

W. H. L.

J. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Joseph Fuller
Dr., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *Jan*, 1779

Amount *78³⁰/100 dollars*

Remarks:

F

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Joseph Fuller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Term of time

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

✓ 208
Fuller, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37098722

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Fuller

Sgt, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *12²⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Remarks:

Wise

209
Tullom, Oliver

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099362	26
2	9406	27
3	9449	28
4	9493	29
5	9538	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Tullum

Pay, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June 17

Amount

17 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

J. F. Fisk

F | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Fullon

Pr, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug
& Sept

1778.

Amount

66 2/30 dollars

Remarks:

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Oliver Bullon

By, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Dec, 17*78*.

Amount *50 dollars*

Remarks:

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Fullon

Pay { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 24th 1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount

37 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

Plt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Fullone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Term of time _____

8 months

Remarks: _____

J. Chandler

210

Fullum Phineas.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal. | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fullum Phineas.

210

Fullum Phineas.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal. | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fullum Phineas.

217
Fullum Oliver

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fullum. Oliver.

212
Tullum, Phineas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099345	26
2	9391	27
3	9437	28
4	9478	29
5	9522	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Phineas Pullum

Chap { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount

\$ 6/90 dollars

Remarks:

Phinchea Fullerana

Capt. { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for Aug
8 Sept 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Phineas Sullivan

Capt. { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1200, 17*88*
Amount *1460* dollars

Remarks:

Q F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Pinckney Gullum

Capt. { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov & Dec 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount

33 ¹⁵/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

J. J. C.

Mass. Militia.

Phineas Fuller

Chas. { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1775 Jan 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Pinhas Fullon

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

10th dated, 17

Term of time

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Furnace William

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furnace William

213
Furnace, William

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37099013	26
2 9059	27
3 9112	28
4 9159	29
5 9208	30
6 38	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

William Furnace

Pr, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

V. Daily 17th 8.
Amount 10⁶/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

W. C. C.

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

William Furniss

Pr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
7 Sept

Amount *13 30/90* *doll*

Remarks:

Wise

F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Am Linnis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10

, 1778 .

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

**Mass.
Militia.**

William Furness

P., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

(of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Furnace

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

29 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

V. K. Neal

17

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Surnace

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 1 Jan, 1779

Amount

17³⁰/90 dollars

Remarks:

214
Furniss. William

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furnace. William

215
Gale, Jonathan

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097058	26
2	5005	27
3	8052	28
4	8099	29
5	8146	30
6	3525	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Jonathan Gale
Sir, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
8 July, 1778.

Amount *12 49 190 dols*

Remarks:

G | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Jonathan Gale
Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept

Amount

13 30/90

Remarks:

Wise

6

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Gale

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Gale
Private, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 17*28*.
Amount *13 30/90* dollars.

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Gale

Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *29 75/90 cts*

Remarks:

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Cule
Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *Jan* *1779*

Amount

12 75/100 dollars

Remarks:

Uial

216

Gardener Nathaw.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardiner Nathaw.

217
Gardner, Alexander

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3298497	26
2	8568	27
3	855	28
4	867	29
5	38	30
6	39180866	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Alexander Gardner

Pvt, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

4

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Clay & Gardner

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept., 1778.

Time Engag^d for, *8 months*

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

PM, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

9 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Alex^r Gardiner

Sr, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1775 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

31⁶⁰ dollars

Remarks:

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Alexander Gardiner

Priv., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 and Jan, 1779.

Amount *18³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

G

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Alexander Gardener

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT'ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature..... Alexander Gardener

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

218
Gardner, Nathan

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709	7545	26
2		5508	27
3		636	28
4		2220	29
5		629	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Nathan Gardiner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

Prise

Mass. Militia.

Washburn Gardner

P. M., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Gardiner

PN, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

77781 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *18 dollars*

Remarks:

W. H. C.

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Gardner

Appears with the rank of *Prv* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^o
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

Pt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for 100
9 900, 178

13 30/90 doll

Remarks:

Miss

Mass. Militia.

Nathan Gardner +

Sgt., { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

219

Gardner Alexander

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner Alexander

219-a

Gay, Aaron

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gay Edward

220
Gay, Edward

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099363	26
2	9407	27
3	9450	28
4	9494	29
5	9530	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

**Mass.
Militia.**

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

E | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Edward Gay

Pr, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
& July, 1778.

Amount

16 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

9 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Edward J. May

1st, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for May

Sept 8 1778.
Amount 13 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

J. J. May

9

**Mass.
Militia.**

Edward Tappan

PA, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov. 17/8.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Edward Jay

Priv.

{ Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1787 Jan, 1789.

Amount

29 48/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Edward Jay

Sir, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 / Jan, 1779

Amount

17 45/90 dollars

Remarks:

227
Gibbs, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37099364

2 4408

3 445

4 7475

5 7540

6 3

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

 , { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

E | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Samuel Gibbs

Sgt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8. Sep. 4 *Aug. 1878.*
Amount *66/96 (dolls)*

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Per, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Y. 1111, 17/8.

Amount

Remarks:

11111

I | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Gibbs

Priv., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 4 1778 & Dec, 1779.

Amount

314 ¹⁶/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel G. Phelps

Pls., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 to 1779, 1779

Amount

35 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

9

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Saml Gibbs

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Term of time

8 months

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

J. C. Chandler

222
Gilbert, Elisha

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 2554	26
2	2796	27
3	2537	28
4	2837	29
5	2838	30
6	2838	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

Elisha Gilbert

Pl., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

1715

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abner Gill

Priv., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov & Dec 1778, 1779, 17

Amount

341 75 190 Dollars

Remarks:

J. Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abner Gilbert

Dr., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

9 Nov, 17*98*.

Amount

24 dollars

Remarks:

J. J. [unclear]

G^o

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elisha Gilbert

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Edmund Gilbert

Plt, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 17/18

Amount

6 00/90 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. C.

Mass. Militia.

Editha Gilbert

Li { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
1978, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

(1545)

Copyist

223
Gill, Thomas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707
2 445
3 504
4 503
5 558
6 570
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Gill

Priv

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.
13 1/2, Dols.

Amount

Remarks:

Metz

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Gill

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *6⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Whole amount of wages *6⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *6⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars.*
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metraff

G | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Thomas Gill

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 177*8*.

Amount

13³⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Gill

Appears with the rank of

Pr

on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

A. Chandler

G | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Thos Gill

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks: *A Deserter*

Metcalf

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Gill

Priv,

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

Remarks: A Deserter

Metcalfe

Rev R.

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos Gill

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

A Deserter

Metcalf

224
Gleason, Benoni

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32145225	26
2	8222	27
3	8257	28
4	828	29
5	8267	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Mass. Militia.

Samuel Henson

 , { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June

And July 2, 1775.

Amount

Remarks:

Miss

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benoni Gleason

W, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Gleason

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 17*78*.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

E | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Benjamin Mason

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 17 78.

Amount *13 30/100* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

E | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Benoni Heason

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan 1779.
Amount *28⁵⁰/100 dollars*

Remarks:

J. J. Kissel

Mass. Militia.

W, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia. .

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Remarks:

+ 225
Gleason, David

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709	26
2	8247	27
3	8206	28
4	8345	29
5	8353	30
6	2423	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Gleason

Priv

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1775.
6⁰⁰ D. H. J

Amount

Remarks:

Metcalfe

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Gleason

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6 7/10 Dollars

Whole amount of wages 6.60/90 Dollars

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6 6/10 Dollars
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalfe

G | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

David Gleason.

Prior, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13 ³/₄₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalf

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Gleason⁺

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

G. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

David Gleason

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount *13 ³/₄₀ Dols.*

Remarks:

Metcalf

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Gleason

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

17⁷⁵/₁₀₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Melcay

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Gleason

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *27 75/100 Dol.*

Remarks:

Melick

Per R.

226

Gleazen David.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gleason David.

2204
Gleason Denone

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gleason Denoni

22-
Glover, Thomas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
4	49
5	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Thomas Glover

Lt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *1240/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Done

4

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos Glover

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Glover

A1

{ Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
And Nov, 1778.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos. Harlow

Sgt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778, Jan, 1779

Amount 316 7/10 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

E | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Thos. Harlow

Pr, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778, Jan, 1779

Amount *31 6⁹/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

J. Wood

Mass. Militia.

The Glover

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

1778 and Jan, 1779.
Amount 18 3/4 dollars

Remarks:

G

Wood's Regiment | Mass.

Thomas Glover

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature.....Thos. Glover.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

228

Goodale. Amos.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodell. Amos.

229
+ Goodell, Amos

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	19	7546	26
2			7591	27
3			7633	28
4			7721	29
5			7680	30
6				31
7				32
8				33
9				34
10				35
11				36
12				37
13				38
14				39
15				40
16				41
17				42
18				43
19				44
20				45
21				46
22				47
23				48
24				49
25				50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Amos Goudale +

Sn, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *14⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

W. H. H.

G | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Amos Gardell

Sir, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

*Aug^t
and Sept 1778.*

Amount

13³⁴/91 dollars

Remarks:

True

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Goodell

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^o
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Gardell

Sgt, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

7 Nov

Oct

, 1778.

Amount

13 39/90 (dolls)

Remarks:

J. J. J.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Goodell

Pvt. { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount *27* dollars

Remarks:

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Goodell

Pl, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *1779*, 1779.

Amount

17 dollars

Remarks:

Wm

230
+ Goodrich, Waite

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-55655	26
2	5765	27
3	583	28
4	589	29
5	594	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

Maria Goodrich

1298, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

57 rise

Mass. Militia.

+

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Aug 17/8

Do dolls

Remarks:

4

Wood's Regiment.

MASS.
Militia.

Walter Goodridge

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



Mass. Militia.

Wail Goodrich

Sergt.

Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
4 1917, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Maile Goodrich

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan., 1779

Amount *172 1/2* \$/90 *dolls.*

Remarks:

W. H. C.

E | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Waite Goodrich

Sergt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 Jan, 1779

Amount

210 15/100 dollars

Remarks:

230-a

Goodridge Wait

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodrich Wait

231

Goodridge Waite

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodrich Waite

✓ 232
Gould, Edmund

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3750	26
2	60	27
3	3	28
4	24	29
5	33	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

59 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Edmund Gould

Prs, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
& July, 1778.

Amount \$ 7490 dollars

Remarks:

Gould

Mass. Militia.

Edmund Gould

Pt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

4

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Edmond Gould

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

8 months

Term of time,

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Edmund Gould

Pl, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 17*78*.

Amount

Remarks:

Walter

Ed

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Edmund Gould

Priv, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount

Remarks:

a deserter

Ed

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Edmund Gould

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

11 deers

Ed

233
Gould, Levi

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37077700	26
2	7707	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

Gen. Gould

P. 1, { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
8 1861, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

1111

Mass. Militia.

Levi Garret

See, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

234
Graham, Jesse

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700597	26
2	8246	27
3	8255	28
4	8374	29
5	8379	30
6	8391	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jesse Grayham. +

Priv., { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 177*8*.

Amount *13 1/4 Dollars*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jesse Graham

Priv,

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalf

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jesse Graham.

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount *13³/₄₀ Dols.*

Remarks:

Metcalf

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jesse Graham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jesse Graham

Priv. { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks: *A. Deserter.*

Metcalfe

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jesse Graham.

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov Dec '78 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *A Deserter*

H. R.

Per R.

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jesse Graham
Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *A. Deserter.*

Metcalf

235
Graham, Robert

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26
2	8 2 3	27
3	8 2 8 0	28
4	8 3 2 8	29
5	8 4 5 2	30
6	8 3 9 2	31
7	5 1 5 8	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR *Woods Regt*
Statement of Service Reference Slip. *Mass Mil*

Graham, Robert
(Name.)

Mass
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Robert Graham Corpel
Capt Joel Stevens, Co
Woods Regt Mass Mil
first appears Co Pay
roll for June & July
1778.

He last appears on
Co Pay roll for
Dec 1778 and Jan'y 1779
with the remark
"A Deserted."

1005-
2-1-16

Johnson
MS

Write nothing above this line.


LBR

February 2, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. Kate Grainerd Rogers,
Genealogist, L.A. Chapter, D.A.R.,
7180 Sunset Boulevard,
Hollywood, California.

The records of this office show that one Robert Graham served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal in Captain Joel Green's Company, Wood's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia. His name first appears on a company pay roll for June and July, 1778, and it last appears on a company pay roll for Dec., 1778 and Jan., 1779, which latter pay roll shows him "a deserter".

The name Timothy Hatch has not been found on the rolls, of any organization of Connecticut troops in service during the war mentioned.

Under the rules of this Department applications for information for the use of a chapter of the D.A.R. should, to receive consideration, be made over the autographic signature of the chief officer of that branch of the society for which the information is requested, who should set forth the specific purpose for which the information is desired. If it is desired for any other purpose, the application should be made by the person directly in interest.

500000

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Graham

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

A Deserter

Metcal

G

Wood's Regiment.

MASS.
Militia.

Robert Graham

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. , 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Graham

Corpl

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 17 *78*.

Amount

Remarks: *A Deserter*

Nettall

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Graham

Corpl, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *A Deserter*

Metcalfe

Per R.

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Grayham.

Corpl.

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June 8 July, 177*8*.

Amount

14 1/20 Dls.

Remarks:

Metcalf

G | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Robert Graham

Capt. } Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.
Amount *14 69/100 Dol.*

Remarks:

Met. aff

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Graham

Corpl.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *7³⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Whole amount of wages *7³⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *1³⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.*
and subsistence }

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Metcalfe

236

Grant, Christopher

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	97062	26
2		2062	27
3		305	28
4		6	29
5		4	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Christopher Grant

Dr., { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
1 July, 1778.

Amount *10⁰⁰/70 dollars*

Remarks:

Wm

L | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Christopher Grant

Priv, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
Sept, 1778.

Amount *13 30/100*

Remarks:

Use

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Christopher Grant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778

8 months

Term of time,

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Eg

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Christopher Grant

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov

Oct, 1778.

Amount

13³⁰ 70 cents

Remarks:

W. J. L.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Pl. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Price

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Christopher Grant

Pr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec
1778 *1 Jan*, 1779

Amount

16 75/100 dollars

Remarks:

237
Grant, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 210 5725	26
2	5 5 5	27
3	5 5 5 6	28
4	5 5 5 2	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

2

Mass. Militia.

106

Ch,

Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Wise

G | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Grant

On, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
8 Sept 1778.

Amount *13 00/96 dollars*

Remarks:

I Vis
1545) Copyist

4

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Grant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, 8 months

Remarks: at Hospital

J. C. Chandler

E | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

John Grant

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

W. A. Deveraux

1 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Colm Grant

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

As per list

Wiel

238

Graham Jesse.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham Jesse.

239

Graham Robert.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham Robert.

240

Greaves, Luther

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20974	26	
2	1323	27	
3	3359	28	
4	15425	29	
5	2473	30	
6	3516	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Luther Greaves

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17 *78*.

Amount *7 6/90 Dol.*

Remarks:

Metz

Mass. Militia.

Further Greaves

SA { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

9 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Leather Greaves
Leather { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for May

8 Sept, 1778

Amount 1339⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks: _____

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Luther Greaves

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for data, 17

Term of time

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Suther Graves

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

1798 & 1801, 1798

Remarks: _____

Copyright

Mass. Militia.

Leut. { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 8th Dec 1778 Jan 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Suther Greaves

St, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
4 Nov, 1778.

Amount

73 3/40 dollars

Remarks:

Wm

✓ 241
Green, Elias

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3-098-773	26
2	5-226	27
3	5-225	28
4	5-323	29
5	5-270	30
6	5-322	31
7	5-226	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Elies Green.

Sergt. { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 17*78*.
Amount *19⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Remarks:

Melchett

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elias Green

Serjt., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *10 Dollars*

Whole amount of wages *10 Dollars*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *10 Dollars*
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalfe

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elias Green.

Sergt., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

20 Dols.

Remarks:

Nietz

G

Wood's Regiment.

MASS.
Militia.

Elias Green

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains
Sept., 1778.
8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Hannah

Copyist.

G | Wood's' Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Elias Green.

Sergt. { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount *20 Dol.*

Remarks:

Metcal

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elias Green

Sergt

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct

Nov. Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

44 1/20 Dols.

Remarks:

Me Kaff

Geo. R.

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elias Green

Sergt.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

25 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

242
Green, Ephraim

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37075-15	26
2	306	27
3	5-14	28
4	3 60	29
5	3-09	30
6	31-01	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Green

Pr, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 July, 1778.

Amount \$10.00/90 dollars

Remarks: _____

True

E | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Green

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *May*
1 Sept

Amount *13 30/90 cents*

Remarks:

Uise

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

I | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Ephraim Green

Cpl., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 21st, 17*78*.

Amount

13 39/100 dollars

Remarks:

E | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Ephraim Green

Pr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 + Jan, 1779.

Amount *29 30/40 dalls*

Remarks:

Hill

Mass. Militia.

Priv., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for 1000

1778 Jan 17

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

243

Green, Joel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	740	26
2	740	27
3	740	28
4	740	29
5	740	30
6	740	31
7	740	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joel Green

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 1778.

Amount 17³/₄ 90 Dols

Remarks:

Metcal

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joel Green

Capt.

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 177*7*.

Amount

115 Dols

Remarks:

Met. at

Mass. Militia.

(Revolutionary War,)

Company Pay Roll

Time in camp 1 mos. 1 days.

Distance from home _____ miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp _____ days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. 22 days.

Wages per month 40 Dollars

Whole amount of wages 40 Dollars.

Whole of subsistence 27 Dollars

Whole amount of wages
and subsistence } 60 Dollars.

Remarks :

Method

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joel Green

Capt., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount *120 Dol.*

Remarks:

Metcalf

4

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joel Green

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 Months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joel Green

Capt

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

120 Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joel Green.

Capt.

Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov. Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *259 15/40 Dol.*

Remarks:

McL...

Per A.

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joel Green.

Capt.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

140 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀ Dols

Remarks:

Metzger

244
✓ Grout, William

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370975	26
2	8004	27
3	805	28
4	8008	29
5	845	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

William Grant

 , { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
 { Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 { Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist

E. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

William Gould

Pl., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept *Aug*
60/90 dollars *1778.*

Amount

Remarks:

4

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

William Grout

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Nov.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

(555)

Copyright

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Grant

Plt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount.

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Hunt

Pvt, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount 367⁵/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

William Grant

Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, 1979
17781 JAN, 1779
Amount \$13/90 dalls

Remarks:

Chase

245

Nagar. Aron.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	300-365	26
2	3412	27
3	3455	28
4	3427	29
5	352	30
6	38	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W. H. Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Amos Hagar

Pr., { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
July

Amount *14 49/100* 17 28.

Remarks:

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Iron Hager

Pay

{ Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 4

1778.

Amount

13 74/100

Remarks:

44 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Amos Hager

Pl, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
1 Nov, 1778.

Amount 13 54/100 dollars

Remarks:



Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

Aron Hagar

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for Net
Nov 8 Dec 1278 + Jan 1, 1779

Amount

30 3/40 dello

Remarks:

1120

70 Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Arion Hagar

Pt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *600*

1775 to *1812*, *1779*
Amount *18 30/90* dollars

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

Copyright.

261

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Hale

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

Revolutionary War,

for *Part of May and the*
Month of June, 1775.

Time of service *1* mos. *27* days.

Pay for days in May *114 00 00*

Pay per month *60 00 00*

Subsistence *114 00 00*

Total amount *114 00 00*

Deductions for June

Remarks: *Credited 33 days*
pay 826 subsistence
100/6/70

114 00 00

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Hale

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Amount

Remarks:

June & July 1778.

113 30/90 2/100

100

561

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Hale
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

July, 17*78*.

Time of service

1 mos.

days.

Pay per month

60 dollars

Subsistence

40 dollars

Total amount

100 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. S.

Mass. Militia.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of 1869, 17/8.

Time of service 1 mos. 1 days.

Pay for days.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Additional

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Соручил.

Mass. Militia.

Appears with the rank of LT Col on a

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

Sept

, 17 / J.

mos.

days.

60 dolls

40 dolls

Whole amount

100 dolls

Remarks:

Uuel

J. H.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Hale

Appears with the rank of *1st Col* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *Oct*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1* mos. *0* days.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Additional *0*

Whole amount *100 dollars*

Remarks:

W. C. C.

Mass. Militia.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of April, May, 1778.

Amount

Remarks :

Use

201 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Hale
Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,
(Revolutionary War,

for 1100, 1778.

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Subsistence 40 dollars

Additional

Whole amount 100 dollars

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Hale
Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

for Dec, 1778.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Additional _____

Whole amount: 104,000.00

Remarks: _____

Сорунт.

H1

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Hale
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.*

Amount *228 11 5/90 cts*

Remarks:

1126

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Hale

Appears with the rank of *1st Col* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts State Militia in the service
of the United States commanded by Col. Ezra
Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May and June*
of 1779, 1779.

Time of service *3* mos. *3* days.

Pay for days *26 64/90* dollars

Distance from home *140* miles.

Travel, 2 pence per mile *3 84/90* dollars

Wages per month *60* dollars

Subsistence *40* dollars

Additional

Whole amount *130 384/90* dollars

Remarks:

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Hale
Appears with the rank of *1st Col* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field and Staff of Col. Ezra Wood's Reg't
Massachusetts Militia, from the time of receiving
marching orders to time received pay from,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Days pay *33*

Days subsistence *26*

Amount *100 60/90 dolls*

Remarks :

H

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Jonathan Hale

Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature Jona. Hale Lt. Col.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

247
Hall, Ebenezer.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095697
2	8767
3	8836
4	8870
5	8947
6	35-15-17
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

271-----, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

\$16 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Wise

76

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ebenezer Hall

Sergt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug
& Sept 1798.

Amount 20 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

76

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ebner Hall

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

H.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Cheney Hall

Sergt.

Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Y. M. M.

Oct
1798.

Amount

20 dollars

Remarks:

Miss

26 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Ebenezer Hall

1071, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

11 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Obenazar Hull

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1781 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

22 60/100 dollars

Remarks:

Done

HALL, EBENEZER

Captain Enoch Noble's Company
Colonel Wood's Massachusetts Regt/

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Brookfield Oct 28th 1779

Three & Forty one Dollars and
thirty golds in full of the within
order — John B. Allen

Pay to
the order of

Newmarketborough 24 September 1779

Mr. Please to pay the ballance ~~of~~ Due to me for
my 9:44 mon the Service in Capt. Enoch.

Mr. E. H. Enoch

Noble Company and Col Wood & give in it to Mr
John Brewer the Barver of this & the Receipt shall be
your Discharge for the same - AB likewise

John Brewer the Barver of this
and his Receipt shall be

your Discharge for the same - AB likewise

Deliverance Grant songs wages these from your

Humble
Servt.

to all

✓ 248
Hall. Josiah.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37192541	26
2	1513	27
3	1639	28
4	1723	29
5	1812	30
6	381568	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Hall

Dr

{ Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *11 50/100*

Remarks:

Done

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Hall

Plt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's. Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug 1

and Sept 13th 1778.
Amount 13³⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

J. Hall

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Hall

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Jessie H. Hall
 Capt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
 Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
4 1906....., 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

1645)

Copyist

JH | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Josiah Hall

Pr., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *29 45/100 dollars*

Remarks:

HC

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Hall

1st, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 to *1779*, 1779

Amount

17 45/100

Remarks:

W. H.

249
Hall William

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 100 7540

2 7594

3 2640

4 724

5 7683

6 357500

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

Pl-----, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount 13 1/2 dollars

Remarks: _____

Paul

26 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

William Hall

Pay, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug⁺
and Sept 7*

Amount

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Hall

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

46 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

William Hall

Sgt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
9 1781, 1781.

Amount 20 dollars

Remarks:

W. J. S.

H. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

William Hall

Pay, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 11/1228 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

36⁶⁰ 10/100

Remarks:

W. Hall

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Hall

Pr

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *1* *Jan.*, *1779*

Amount

18 *dolls*

Remarks:

Wise

250

Hall, Willis.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37597444	26
2	7435	27
3	7437	28
4	2451	29
5	2457	30
6	2455	31
7	2462	32
8	2463	33
9	2464	34
10	2467	35
11	2557	36
12	2558	37
13	39180871	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

25

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Wells Hall

Appears with the rank of *Adjt* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *June & July, 1778.*

Amount

76 dollars

Remarks:

(Vice)

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Willis Hall

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War)

for *Part of May and 1st 2 months*
of June, 1778.

Time of service *1* mos. *25* days.

Pay for days in May *33* *30/90* *dolls*

Pay per month *40* *dolls*

Subsistence *50* *dolls*

Total amount *43* *30/90* *dolls*

Deductions for June

Remarks:

Admitted 37 days
pay & 12 subsistence
57 30/90

1612

161

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Hall

Appears with the rank of *adjt* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,
(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *July*, 177*8*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *110* dollars

Subsistence *20* dollars

Total amount *60* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Hall

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay for days

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Additional

Total amount *60 dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Hall

26 |

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Willis Hall

Appears with the rank of Adj on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for Sept, 1778.

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 40 dolls

Subsistence 20 dolls

Additional

Whole amount 60 dolls

Remarks:

Wise

281

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Miller, Isaac

Appears with the rank of *Adj* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Oct & Nov*, 17*78*.

Amount *120 dollars*

Remarks:

1000

281

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Willis Hall

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Oct*, 1778.

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Additional

Whole amount *60 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

Mass. Militia.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for _____, 1778.

Time of service 1 mos. 14 days.

Pay per month 16.00

Subsistence 200000

Additional _____

Additional _____
Whole amount 60 dolls

Remarks: _____

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Used

71

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Hall

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Nov 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount

1466¹/₂ dollars

Remarks:

W. Wood

161

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Willis Hall

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for *1000*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Additional

Whole amount *60 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Willis Hall

Appears with the rank of *Adjt* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts State Militia in the service
of the United States commanded by Col. Ezra
Wood,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan & Part*

of Feb, 1779.

Time of service *11* mos. *12* days.

Pay for days *24* dollars

Distance from home *200* miles.

Travel, 2 pence per mile *5⁵⁰/90* dollars

Wages per month *40* dollars

Subsistence *20* dollars

Additional

Whole amount *89⁵⁰/90* dollars

Remarks:

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Hall

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field and Staff of Col. Ezra Wood's Reg't
Massachusetts Militia, from the time of receiving
marching orders to time received pay from,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Days pay

24

Days subsistence

12

Amount

140 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

H

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Willis Hall

Ord. Adjt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature Willis Hall, Adjt.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

250-a.

Halladay, Jonah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliday Jonah

251

Nancock Jabez.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3097790	26
2	3097791	27
3	3097792	28
4	3097793	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Hancock

Sir, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Augt*
Sept, 1778.

Amount *945 1/20 dollars*

Remarks:

True

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jabez Hancock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, *8 months*

Remarks:
discharg'd. 10th Sept.

J. Chandler

16 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Isabel Hancock

Wife, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *12X*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *1 dollar*

Remarks:

J. S. ...

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Jahay Huncick

Sr., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *Jan*, 1779

Amount

4 *dolls*

Remarks:

✓ 252

Nancock Zachariah.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3 197.00*

2 *139*

3 *2.27*

4 *10.00*

5 *35*

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

See also

28

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Zachariah Hancock

Pr, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

9 Sept

Sept

1778.

Amount

14 dollars

Remarks:

J. H. S. C.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jachariah Kamock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

A. Chandler

20

Mass. Militia.

Zechariah Hancock

Sh, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount 1330/90 Collo, 1778.

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist

20 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Geocharias Hancock

 , { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

2208 Rue 12787, Jan 17/19.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Zechariah Hancock

Pr, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

57787 *16th* *1779*, 1779
Amount *16¹³/90 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

57787

253
Harlow James.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3292392	26
2	8466	27
3	8537	28
4	8570	29
5	8643	30
6		31
7	39180835	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Harlow

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Harlow

Capt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June

and July, 1778.

Amount 112 dollars

Remarks:

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Harlow
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Bene* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17 78.

Amount *15³/₄ 1/2*

Remarks:

Metcal

H

Wood's Regiment Mass.

James Harlow

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature..... James Harlow, Capt.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Harlow

Capt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 and *Jan'y*, 1779.

Amount *150 dollars*

Remarks:

True

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

James Harlow

Capt. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct.*
Nov + Dec 1778 + Jan, 1779.

Amount

270 dollars

Remarks:

J. K. H.

26 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

James Harlow

Capt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct.
and Nov, 1778

Amount

120 dolls

Remarks:

W. H. C.

254

Harlow. Robert.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709550	26
2	8500	27
3	8572	28
4	8503	29
5	8675	30
6	30700	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Harlow

By, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 1778.

Amount

12 15/40 dollars

Remarks:

21.00

J. H. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Robert Harlow

Pr., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*

And Sept *13³⁰/₁₀₀* *1778.*
Amount *Dolls*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Wise

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Harlow

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

April, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

Br., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for Oct
And Nov, 1778.

13 ³⁰/₉₀ dolls

Remarks:

Dr. J. A. Smith

58 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Robert Harlow

P. 1, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1775 & Jan, 1777.

Amount *31 64/100 doll*

Remarks:

Done

Mass. Militia.

Sh { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

255

Warrington Abijah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Life

Life

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32092750

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

HC | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Abraham Harrington

Life, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
and July, 1778.

Amount

136 2/3 dollars

Remarks:

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Abijah Harrington

He, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept

Aug, 1778.

Amount

14 69/90 dollars

Remarks:

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abijah Herrington

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abijah Harrington

File, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

28

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abijah Harrington

He, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 1st 1778 to Jan, 1779

Amount

32 60/100 cts

Remarks:

W. C.

W | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abijah Harrington

File, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Nov*
1778 to *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *19³⁰/100 dollars*

Remarks:

Use

256

Narrington Micah

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3200*
2 *1245*
3 *1245*
4 *1245*
5 *1245*
6 *1245*
7 *1245*
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Michl Harrington.

Priv.

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount

11¹/₂ 90 D^{ts}

Remarks:

Metcalfe

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Micha Harrington

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6⁹/₁₀ Dollars

Whole amount of wages 6⁹/₁₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6⁹/₁₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Micah Harrington

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13³⁹/₁₀₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metiaff

76

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Michael Harrington

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

L. E. Chandler

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Michl Harrington

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount *13³/₄₀ Dol.*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Micah Harrington

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct

Nov Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 24 7/20 D.C.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Per R.

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Mich Harrington

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

17 1/20 D.C.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

25

Harris Daniel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000344
2	4371
3	4033
4	9477
5	1521
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. H.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Harris

Capt. { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 July

Amount

13 60/90 1778.
dolls

Remarks:

W. H.

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

David Harris

Capt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
2 Sept *1778.*

Amount *4¹/₂ dollars*

Remarks:

31 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Harris

April, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

17

Amount 115,980.00

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist

46 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Harris

Book { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for the sum of Three Hundred and Seventy Eight Dollars, 1778.

Amount.

Remarks:

Price

Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Samuel Harris

✓ 98, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Rec

1776, 1779.

Amount 26 dollars

Remarks: _____

(545)

Chen
Copyist

76

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Harris

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Term of time

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

2589

Harris Israel.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-197400
2 5625
3 64
4 1528
5 1528
6 1525
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Israel Harris

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated , 17 78.

Amount

5⁴⁹/₁₀₀ Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalf

W.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Israel Harris

Serjeant, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

9 Nov, 17 *78*.

Amount

23 3/4 dolls

Remarks:

Wise

16

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Harris

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

28

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Israel Harris

Ex, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

155 Dollars

Remarks:

W. H. H.

26 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Israel Bussis

St., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Dec

11/18, 1779.

Amount 83 15/100 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. S.

26 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Israel Harris

Ser. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

*Aug
& Sept.*

Amount

73 30/100 *178.*
dolls

Remarks:

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Israel Harris

St

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 1778.

Amount

70⁴⁵/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

W. V. S.

✓
259
Wart. James.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197415	26
2	2041	27
3	1000	28
4	1035	29
5	1182	30
6	5120	31
7	35 50 50	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Hart

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 1778.

Amount 137⁷/₁₀₀ Dols

Remarks:

Metcalf

20

Mass. Militia.

A

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Paul

July

, 17 / J.

68 4 1/2 doz

Remarks:

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

James Hart

Serjeant { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug. 18*
& Sept

Amount *3 30/100* dollars

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Hart

Appears with the rank of *Yt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Hart

Lt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 11 00, 17 *78*.

Amount

73³⁰/100 called

Remarks:

Wise

261

Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

James H. Pitt

4

Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1728 Jan, 1729.

11078 Rec 17780 Jan, 1779.
Amount 156 30/90 No. 11078

Amount 156 30/90 No. 115

Remarks:

10-11-12
Copyright

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

James Hart
Sent, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 *Jan*, 1779

Amount *84 39/40* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

✓ 260

Martwell Thomas

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33097412
2	3331
3	3355
4	34
5	3412
6	35
7	35
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Hartwell

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated , 1778.

Amount 9690.00

Remarks:

Metcalfe

26 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Bartwell

Genl, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
& July, 1778.

Amount \$ 711 20/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Thomas Hurwell

S, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
 Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug
Sept 1978.
12 30/10/1978

Amount 13 50/90 cents

Remarks:.....

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a small dark mark near the top center.

11.11.11

W

Wood's Regiment.

MASS.
Militia.

Thomas Hartwell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Term of time

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Thos. Hartwell

St, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 1788.

Amount 73 39/40 dollars

Remarks: _____

76

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Hartwell

Seen { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 1st 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount

133⁶/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Will

H. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Thos. Kestwell

Lt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 to 1779
Amount *61 1/2 dollars*

Remarks:

261

Natch Ozias

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Piper*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32098730

2 8795

3 8860

4 8806

5 8952

6 357503

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

HC

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Copias Hatch

Prx

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

June
1778.

12 60/90 dolls

Wise

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ozias Hatch

Prv, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Sept

Aug
1778.

Amount

13 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

76

Wood's Regiment.

MASS.
Militia.

Ozias Hatch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' Enoch Noble Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

261

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ogus Hatch

Pl, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov

Oct
1778.

Amount

13 30/90 dolls

Remarks:

J. K. C.

W Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Ozias Hatch

Pvt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan 1779.

Amount *27 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Remarks:

Wise

26 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Ozias Hatch

Sifer, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

1 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

262

Haywood, Lemuel.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 2 19 8 200

2 5 2 4 9

3 5 2 2 5

4 5 2 4 7

5 2 2 3 5

6 5 3 2 5

7 1 3 2 2 2

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Lemuel Hayward.

Priv., { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.
Amount *13 1/4* D. & C.

Remarks:

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Haywood.

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug., 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 6 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalf

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Haywood

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13 ³⁹/₁₀₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Hayward

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

A. Chandler

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Haywood

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

13³/₄₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Haywood

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *27 7/100 Dts.*

Remarks:

Tutcal

Per R.

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Haywood

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

17 1/20 Dols

Remarks:

Mitchell

263

Neath. Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3309525
2	8-23
3	8855
4	19
5	2-58
6	8-23
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

P. 1, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1978.

J C Doll's

Remarks:

Miss

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Heath

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

*Aug
8 Sept*

Amount

13 30/100 dolls

Remarks:

Line

W

Wood's Regiment.

MASS.
MILITIA.

Samuel Heath

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, _____

8 months

Remarks: _____

Sick at Peek's Kill

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

261 Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Samuel Heath

Dr., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount *13 30/100* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

H. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Samuel Heath

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct

Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount 28 30/90 dolls

Remarks:

76

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Heath

1778, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

16³⁰/90 dollars

Remarks:

+

264

Nemmenway. David

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709	9339	26
2		9386	27
3		9430	28
4		9474	29
5		9525	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

David Hemmaway

Sgt., { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

David Hemingway⁺

298, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for 1114
9 Sep 8, 1778

Amount 2000000

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist

76

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Homingway

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Term of time

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

HC | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

David Hammonday

Sgt, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
1 1/2, 1778.

Amount *20 dollars*

Remarks:

W. H. C.

46

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Hemmery

44

{ Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

214 64 90 dols

Remarks:

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Harriet Hemmaway

Aug 1, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for _____

of the organization named above, for
 \$798.00, 17/8.
 Amount \$6.00

Remarks: _____

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Copyist.

265

Hemingway David

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hemenway David

266

✓
Henman Benjamin

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095727
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Sam^l Kennan

En, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colon
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachuset
Militia

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June

and rules, 177

Amount 12⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Remarks: _____

Journal of Management Inquiry 23(1) 3-17
© The Author(s) 2014
Reprints and permissions: sagepub.com/journalsPermissions.nav
DOI: 10.1177/1056492614525001
<http://jmi.sagepub.com>

24.

(545) _____ Copy

1016,

1017

267

✓ *Newman, Benjamin Junr.*

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3 7095715*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sergeant Herman

Payroll, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

And July, 1778.

Amount

\$40.00

Remarks:

1st June

268

Nerrick Barnabas.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37599017*

28

2 *9588*

27

3 *9116*

28

4 *9122*

29

5 *289211*

30

6 *289211*

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Herrick

Priv., { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
1 July, 1778.

Amount \$ 20/70 cts

Remarks:

H | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Sarnabus Herriek

Pt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*

1 Sept, 1778.

Amount *13 34/100 dollars*

Remarks:

Leise

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Barnabus Herrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time, _____

8 months

Remarks: _____

Transfer

A. C. Chandler

H.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Herrick

PM

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

7 Nov, 1778.

Amount

13³/₄ dollars

Remarks:

Chas. H. Smith

LC | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Sanna Van Herrick

P., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov 9 Dec 17 28 & Jan 17 29

Amount

27 64 40 doll

Remarks:

28

Mass. Militia.

Barnabas Herrick

Prof. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for 7000

11178 1 *Scirp.*, 1779

Amount 1760/90 dollars

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 269
Hill. John.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197530

26

2

2575

27

3

760

28

4

7774

29

5

7662

30

6

3855

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Hill

Capt. { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *16⁷⁸ 90 cents*

Remarks:

W. Hill

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

John Hill

Capt. { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug. +
and Sept. 1778.*

Amount

14 66/90 dollars

Remarks:

76

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Hill

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Hill
Capt { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Cat*
Nov, 17/8.

Amount *14 6/90 do 111*

Remarks:

78

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Hill

Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 32 ¹⁵/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Wise

JH | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

John Hill

Copy { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *1* *sum*, 1779

Amount *19 48/100 dollars*

Remarks:

270

Hill Joseph.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	178502	26
2		8521	27
3		8523	28
4		8624	29
5		8626	30
6		302-22	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

28 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joseph H. Hull

Pvt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount *12 40/90* dollars

Remarks:

W. H. Hull

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Hill

Plt.

{ Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug and Sep 1778.

Amount

13 31/70 Dollars

Remarks:

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Hill

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

April

, 1778 .

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

*on Com^d as Black
Smith.*

J. C. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

C. J., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

261

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Hill

Pr, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct.
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

32 15/90 dollars

Remarks:

J. Hill

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Hull

P. 11, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*
1775 *Nov* *1777*.

Amount *18 7 5/8* dollars

Remarks:

True

271
Hill Primus.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371935
2	64
3	9119
4	65
5	1714
6	31
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

271
Hill Primus.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37193035
2 6064
3 9110
4 5165
5 17214
6 38710
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Primer Hill

Pr, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
4 July, 17*78*.

Amount

\$2.40/90 dollars

Remarks:

W. C. Hill

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Primus Hill

Pat

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Sept

May 17/78.

Amount

13 34/70 Cents

Remarks:

Wise

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Primmer Hill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 Months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

H.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Primer Hill

Pay, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 17*88*.

Amount *13³⁰/100dolls*

Remarks:

W. Wood

2d | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Primer Hill

Pay, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 9 Dec 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount *24 60/100 dollars*

Remarks:

W. H. Hill

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Primas Hill

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 to *1779*, 1779
Amount *1264 90* dollars

Remarks:

272

Hill Solomon.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1099567	26
2	6586	27
3	7607	28
4	9625	29
5	9643	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Solomon Hill

Sgt, { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
1 July, 1778.

Amount *5 1/2*

Remarks:

Uae

26 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Solomon Hill

24, { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug
8 Sep 8, 1778

Amount

13⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Remarks:

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Solomon Hill

Pr, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Nov. 1778.

Amount

13 ³⁴/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Wise

28 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Solomon Hill

Plt, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 8 1000 1781 Jan, 1779.

Amount

31 60/90 cents

Remarks:

W. J. Hill

76 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Solomon Hill

A1, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778, *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

19 60/90 dollars

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Salmon Hill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Lieu^t Zechariah Watkins' Comp^y In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

for data, 17

Term of time, _____

8 months

Remarks: _____

J. Chandler

Hobbs. Daniel.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709550
2	505
3	64
4	2725
5	7664
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

See also

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Hobbs

Pvt., { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *14²⁰/90* dollars

Remarks:

True

Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Lammie Hobbs

Pl, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
and Sept *1978*

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Hobbs

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

Chandler

28 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

David Hobbs

11, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1100, 1778.

Amount

14 d. 00

Remarks:

HC | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Samuel Hobbs

Prof. { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount 31790 (HOLLER)

Remarks:

(545)

Three
Copyist

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Daniel Hobbs

Orpl., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *Jan*, 1779

Amount *18⁴⁵ 790 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Wise

274

Holcomb Azariah.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37092261	26
2	5238	27
3	1015	28
4	35250	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

Abigail Heckman

Pl., { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June

8 July, 1773.
Amount 10 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks: _____

1. *What*

Chariah Holcomb

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug 17
1978

Amount 12 30/90 doll

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezariah Holcomb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

(548i)

Copyist.

26 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Abraham Holcomb

Dr. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
21st

Amount *13 30/90* dollars, *17 78*

Remarks:

J. Kissel

H. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Chariah Holcomb

Qr, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 9 Dec 17 1789 Jan 17 1790

Amount

28 15 190 dollars

Remarks:

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Charles Holcomb

Plt., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 to *1779*, 1779

Amount *16 15/100 dollars*

Remarks:

✓ 275
Holiday Jacob

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2097762	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Israel Hilditch
P11, { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
8 July, 1778.

Amount *10 60/90* dollars

Remarks:

W. H. L.

276

Holliday Jonah.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliday. Jonah.

✓ 277
Holland Ephraim

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097900	26
2	8001	27
3	5054	28
4	510	29
5	5148	30
6	31	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

28. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Ephraim Holland

Pr., { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
& July, 17*78*.

Amount *15⁴⁰/90 dollars*

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Holland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

H. | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Holland

Pr., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
8 Sept 1778.

Amount *13 30/90 cts*

Remarks:

H | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Holland

Pl, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

7 28 or 13 30/90, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

Wise

H. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Ephraim Holland
Pr., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov Dec 1778 Jan, 1779

Amount *30 15/90 cts*

Remarks:

Wise

28 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

50 Ephraim Holland

Pr. { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Dec.

of the organization named above, for _____, 17 79.
Amount 15 15/91 do 1/10

Remarks: _____

162

+

2-8

Holliday, Jonah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099019	26
2	5053	27
3	907	28
4	563	29
5	0212	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

26 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Holliday
Private, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

26 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jonah Holliday
Sept, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co. Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1778.

Amount *13 30/90 cts*

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonah H. Calladay

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

26 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Joseph Holliday

PM, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co. Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov, 1778.

Amount 13³⁰/90 dolls

Remarks: _____

20 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Sarah Holiday +
 Sir, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
 Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1978 & Jan 1, 1979.

Amount 25 1/2 dollars

Remarks: _____

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

trial

20

Mass. Militia.

Jonah Holiday

Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Hee

1278 v. Fair, 1779

Amount 10⁰⁰/90 DOLLARS

Remarks: _____

(545)

lllll

+

274

Holmes, Benjamin

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	10	50	5
2				84
3				8
4				64
5				13
6	3			
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Benjamin Holmes
P. 1, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
6th 1778.

Amount 46⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Done

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Benjamin Holmes

Pr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *(Aug 1 Sept 8)*

Amount *13 3/4 dollars*

Remarks:

11122

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benja Holmes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

Transferred

J. C. Chandler

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Benⁿ Holmes

SA, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov. 17/8.

Amount

Remarks:

98

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sergeant Holmes

Am, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 11th 1778 - Jan, 1779

Amount

276990 dollars

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

AW, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 / 1779

Amount

Remarks:

280

Holmes Levi.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5205877	26
2	558	27
3	550	28
4	562	29
5	563	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

See also

70 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Levy Holmes
 1st Lt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
 Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount \$ 12 15/90 dollars

Remarks: _____

2100

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Levi Holmes

By, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug and Sept 1778.
Amount *13 30/90 cts*

Remarks:

76

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Levy Holmes

Appears with the rank of Pr on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains
Sept., 1778.
8 months

Time Engag^d for,

Remarks:

J. C. Kearsley

Copyist.

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Levi Holmes

Pvt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
and Nov., 17*78*

Amount

13⁵⁰/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

W. H. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Gen. H. C. ...

Br., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *30 15/100*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

W. H.

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Gen. H. C. Jones

1st, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1798 *one* *Jan*, 17*99*

Amount *17* *45*/*100* *dolls*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Wise

✓ 28
Holmes, Samuel.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26
2	5551	27
3	8509	28
4	5556	29
5		30
6	39180849	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

28

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Holmes

Sam { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct. and Nov., 1778.

Amount

144 60/90 dollars

Remarks:

Miss

461

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos H. Jones

Amos, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779

Amount 35 dollars

Remarks:

1112

He | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Samuel Holmes

Amun, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for He
1778 me Jan, 1779.

Amount 20 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Samuel Holmes

Drummer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature... Samuel Holmes

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

28

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Holmes

S. M., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
and July, 1778.
Amount *13⁴⁰ p. dollars*

Remarks:

W. H. C.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sam'l Holmes

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

282

Holmes, Benjamin

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, Benjamin

283

Hopkins. Stephen

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3008
2
3 526
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Stephen Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 17 *78*.

Amount

Remarks: *(1) 100.00*

96

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Hopkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

48

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Hepburn

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount

\$12⁶⁰/₉₀ dolls

Remarks:

Wise

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Stephen Hopkins

Sir, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 11 1778, 1779.

Amount

Remarks

A Deserter

28

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Hopkins

Priv.

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 4

Aug 17 78.

Amount

13 30 40 dolls

Remarks:

284

Norton Barnabas.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 109 3058	26
2	935	27
3	9508	28
4	7576	29
5	744	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Barnabas Horton

Pl

{ Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
8 July, 177*8*.

Amount

5 dollars

Remarks:

Clear

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Parnabas Horton

Pr

{ Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

26 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Sarnabas Horton

B1, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov, 1778.

Amount 13 30/40 Cents

Remarks:

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sarnabas Horton

Priv., { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 / Jan, 1779.

Amount

30⁷⁵ / 70 dols

Remarks:

Wm

Mass. Militia.

P. H., { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Remarks:

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

96

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Barnebas Horton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Lieu^t Zechariah Watkins' Comp^y In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Term of time, _____

8 months

Remarks: _____

J. C. Chandler

285

Noughton Adonijah.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 219 53106	26
2	2 4 0	27
3	5 4 53	28
4	5 4 53	29
5	5 4 53	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

HC | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Adonijah Houghton

Pay, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
7 July, 17*88*.

Amount

113 00/90 dollars

Remarks

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Adonijah Houghton

1/1 } Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

Copyright.

26 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abner Houghton

Six, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1711, 1718.

Amount

12 34/90 (dolls)

Remarks:

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Monijah Houghlon

Pr

Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 9th 1778^r Jan, 1779

Amount

30 39/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

26 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Adonijah Houghton

Pvt } Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & 1779, 1779

Amount

18 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

✓ 286
Noughton Jonathan.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707256	26
2	8105	27
3	5155	28
4	5155	29
5	5157	30
6	3555	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

26 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Henshew
 Pr., { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
 Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
9 1898, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright.

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Jonathan Houghton

1st Regt. { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jon^a Houghton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

(555)

A. L. Chandler

Copyist.

26 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Jonathan Tugbeler
Plt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 1778.

Amount: 13³⁰/90 Cents

Remarks:

True

28

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Houghton

Pr. { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 1 Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

29 75 / 90 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. S.

Copyist

Mass. Militia.

_____, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June

17 29.

Amount

12th / 90 doll.

Remarks:

287.

Noughton Joseph.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	307062	26
2	8009	27
3	150	28
4	15	29
5	55	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Joseph Houghman
(Capt. Brown's Company)

Drury, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for, June

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

26 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Joseph Houghton

Pvt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Houghton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. B. Chandler

28

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Houghlin
Enl., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Nov 1778.

Amount

56 60/90 dill.

Remarks:

56 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Joseph Houghton

Priv, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *(Oct)*
Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

21 60/100 doll

Remarks:

76 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Joseph Houghton
P., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Regt Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 Jan., 1777.

Amount *7⁶⁰/90 Decr*

Remarks:

288

Noughton Joseph Junr.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1077-3
2	80 70
3	81 50
4	82 100
5	83 50
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Kington Junr
1778, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
8 *July*, 1778.

Amount *7³⁰/90 doll*

Remarks:

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Joseph Houghton Junr
Priv, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept

Aug
1778

Amount

Remarks:

K

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josh Houghton Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, *8 Mon.*

Remarks: *Sick in the Hospital*

J. Chandler

AC

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Houghton junr
Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

11 mo, 17 *78*.

Amount

13 3 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. L.

76

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Houghlon Junr
Priv., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov 1 Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

43 ' 0 / 90 cts

Remarks:

Wise

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Haughton Junr

Pvt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 / 1 Jan 1779, 1779

Amount

17 75/40 dollars

Remarks:

Wm. C. C.

289

Houghton Samuel.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 09 530	26
2	541	27
3	454	28
4	2475	29
5	243	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Houghton

PM, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
9 July, 17 *78*

Amount

1300 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Houghton

By

{ Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept

Aug 1775.

Amount

13³⁰ / 90 Dols

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

 , { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
 { Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 { Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

6 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Sam^l Houghlon

Pvt, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Cat
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 36 34/90 dollars

Remarks:

W | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Samuel Houghton

Sir, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1118 8, 17*79*

Amount *18 30/100*

Remarks: *90*

76

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Saml Houghton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Not dated, 17

Term of time 8 months

Remarks: ~~Not in camp~~⁺

⁺ As on Roll

J. C. Chandler

290

✓ House Nathaniel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3
2	4
3	5
4	6
5	7
6	39180848
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Harlow

Corpl

{ Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

And

July

June, 1778.

Amount

13 61/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Math House

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Time Engag^d for,

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Copyist.

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel House

Capt. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct.*
and Nov., 17*78*.

Amount *117 60/90*

Remarks:

Need

26 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Mathaniel House

Capt. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 33 dollars

Remarks:

Wm

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Nathaniel House

Capt. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1779 *Dec* *1779*, 1779

Amount *27 1/2 dollars*

Remarks:

27.50

H

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Nathaniel House

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature.....Nath. House

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 291
Howe. Perley.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-10-17	26
2	8-10-14	27
3	8-5-9	28
4	5-1-2	29
5	8-10-17	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

78

Mass. Militia.

Perly Howard

11

Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Ans. May 17/8.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

JG

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Perley Howe

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Sept

Aug, 1778.

Amount

13 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Perley Kow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' Enoch Noble Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Copyist.

28 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Parley Howe

Pay, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 17/18.

Amount *13 30/100* doll.

Remarks:

J. H. H.

261 Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Parley Howe

Sr., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 26 75/90 dols

Remarks:

J. H. L.

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Parley Bowie

In, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 to *Jan*, 1779

Amount *147⁵⁰ dollars*

Remarks:

292

Howe, Solomon

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097959	26
2	8006	27
3	8053	28
4	8000	29
5	8047	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

HC | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Solomon Howe

Pr, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
8 July, 1778.

Amount

12⁴⁰/90 dolls

Remarks:

G.L.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Solomon Howe

P.M., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 7
Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Solomon How

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

W Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Solomon Howe

At, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

11 Nov, 17*78*.

Amount *13 30/90 cents*

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

P. L., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Howe

Private

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & 1779, 1779

Amount

18 15/40 dollars

Remarks:

C. C. Wise

293

Howland Perez.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3207500	26
2	850	27
3	151	28
4	2602	29
5	1574	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

78 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Regt. Howland

Pl, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount *\$12¹⁵/₁₀₀ dolls*

Remarks:

list

74

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Pay Roll

For { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug

and Sept 30, 178.

Amount

Remarks:

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Perez Howland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

on com in Artillery

J. C. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Perry New Land
Perry { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

76 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Sergeant *Harlow*

Sir, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *31 6/90 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

W. Wood

1894 Howland

 , } Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
 } Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 } Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 and Dec, 1779.

Amount 1879.00

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

294
Hubbard. Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 209 8 2 0 1	26
2	8 2 5 0	27
3	8 2 4 0	28
4	1 3 4 8	29
5	8 2 3 6	30
6	8 2 5 6	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Hubbard

Priv., { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 177*8*.
Amount *13¹⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks:

Det. Co.

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Hubbard.

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1788.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalfe

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Hubbard.

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13 3/40 Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Hubbard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Hubbard.

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov

, 1778.

Amount

13³/₄ 00 Dol.

Remarks:

Wetmore

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Hubbard

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov Dec 1776 & Jan 1777, 1777.

Amount *29 75/100 D.C.*

Remarks:

W. H. H.

W. H. H.

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Hubbard

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

17⁷⁵/₁₀₀ Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

✓ 295
Hunt. Ezekiel.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 709 757 7	26
2	250 2	27
3	63 8	28
4	7 72 2	29
5	7 61 1	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

_____, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
 Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for June

Amount

Remarks:

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Ezekiel Hunt (2)

Pay, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug⁺
and Sept 17 98.*
Amount *13 30/90 Dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezekiel Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

*on comd in Black
Smiths works*

J. C. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

Pr., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Capt David Hunt

Prs, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 1 Dec 1778 Jan, 1779

Amount

30 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Capt. Rich Hunt

Pr. { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 to *1779*, 1779

Amount

18 dollars

Remarks:

Cass

✓

296

Murd. Joseph.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37009261	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

261

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Hurd

Prvt, { Capt. Slarrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

5790 dollars

Remarks:

See order

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

[Signature]

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph H. Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Slarrows Company* in Col^o Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time, *Eight Months*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

J. L. Chandler

297

Nutkins Jacob

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 709 2365	28
2	9400	27
3	945	28
4	9406	29
5	954	30
6	350	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

28

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Hutchins

Pay, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
& July, 1778.

Amount

147 49/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

Sir, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount 13 30/100 cts.

Amount

Remarks:

H | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Jacob Hutchins

Plt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

JH | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Hutchins

Pr, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *at*
Nov 9 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *36 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

JH 222

26 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Abel Hutchins

Sgt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Dec

1778 & Jan 1779.

Amount 18 30/90 cents

Remarks:

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Cutler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Nov. 1st, 17

Term of time _____

8 months

Remarks: _____

J. Chandler

297 a

Jefford Thomas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffords Thomas

X

298

Jeffords Thomas.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37098735	26
2 8800	27
3 8865	28
4 8914	29
5 8971	30
6 3	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Thomas Jeffords

Sr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount *57 70* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

2 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Thomas Jeffords

1st Lt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
1 Sept *1778.*

Amount *13* *34* *90* *dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Thos

**Mass.
Militia.**

Thomas Jeffers

Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 minutes

Remarks:

J. Chandru Copy

Copyright

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Thos. Jeffords

Sr., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
4 Nov, 1778.

Amount *13³⁰/90* dollars

Remarks:

True

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Thos. Jeffords

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.
Amount *27 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos. Jeffords

Pr. { Capt. Engh Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

15³⁰/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

296
Jerrum. Levi.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jerrum Levi.

300
Jerum Levi.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 098 7 32	26
2	87 9 7	27
3	88 6 2	28
4	89 3 4	29
5	89 8 3	30
6	35	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

Levi

Jerome
J. N. N. Co. Colon

Pn,

Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

And July

, 17/8.

Amount

\$12⁴⁰/90 dols

Remarks:

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Levi Green

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Thos *(331111)* +

Lin, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks: *1000000*

(Empty lines for additional entries)

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Levi

Pt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks

Al. Hester

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Levi J. Gersum
Priv. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec
17 18 & Jan, 17 *79*

Amount

Remarks

W. J. Gersum

W. J. Gersum

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Levi Ferrum

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^l Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

351

✓ *Jerum Samuel.*

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37098821

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Jerum

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug. 7 Sept. 178.

Amount

3 20/90 dolls

Remarks:

W. V. L.

302
Jewett Joseph.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097965	26
2	8012	27
3	8059	28
4	8106	29
5	8153	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Jewett

Priv., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Aug 1778
8 Sep 13 3 1/2 dollars

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Jewett
Pvt., { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
4 July, 1778.

Amount *12 49 00* dollars

Remarks:

U. 20

7 | Wood's Regiment.

| Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Lewett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joseph Jewett
Priv, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov Dec 1778 + Jan, 1779.

Amount *36¹⁵ / 90 dols*

Remarks:

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Joseph Jewett

Priv, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1781 Jan, 1779

Amount *\$15/20 doll*

Remarks:

U. S.

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joseph Jewett
Pvt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
11/11, 17*78*.

Amount *13 30/90* Dollars

Remarks:

True

✓ 303
Jewett Samuel.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097964	26
2	5011	27
3	5058	28
4	5105	29
5	5152	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Samuel Jewell

Drury, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *March*
1 July, 1778.

Amount *12 24 90* dollars

Remarks:

[Empty lines for additional remarks]

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Jewett

Pvt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

**MASS.
MILITIA.**

Sam^l Jewett

Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

White Plains

Apr. 10, 1778.

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Jewell
Sgt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

6 Nov, 1778.

Amount

20 dollars

Remarks:

11250

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Jewett

Priv, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount *36⁷⁵ / 40.00 dols*

Remarks:

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Jewett

Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

11781 Jan 17 79

Amount

18 15/90 dollars

Remarks:

Class

304

✓ Johnson Henry.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098734	26
2	81799	27
3	8864	28
4	8913	29
5	8970	30
6	35	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Wood's Regiment.

| Mass.
Militia.

Henry Johnson

Pl, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
and July, 1798.

Amount

126 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Henry Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Henry Johnson

By, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount *13 29/100 dollars*

Remarks:

J. Wood

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Henry Johnson

Sr., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

26.75/90 dolls

Remarks:

J. Hise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Henry Johnson

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

14⁷⁵/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Henry Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

305

✓ Johnson Hugh.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37099065	26
2 9122	27
3 9166	28
4 9215	29
5 31	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

Pls, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Hugh Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10

, 1778.

Term of time,

8 Months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Johnson
Private, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 1778.

Amount

15 60/90 dollars

Remarks:

of

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Naugh Johnson

Per, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

27 dollars

Remarks:

J. H. L.

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Hugh Johnson

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *Decr*, 1779

Amount *12 40 cents*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Wise

306
Johnson John.
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098477	26
2	8546	27
3	8598	28
4	8650	29
5		30
6	39180846	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John J. Benson
Capt. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

June and July, 1778.
13 40/100 dollars

**Mass.
Militia.**

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

Time Engag^d for, 8 mrs this

Remarks: _____

De C. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John J. Anderson

Capt. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

311⁴⁵/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Miss

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Johnson
Capt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

1975 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

J

Wood's Regiment Mass.

John Johnson

Corp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature John Johnson

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

307
Johnson Seth

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37498504	26
2	8523	27
3	8574	28
4	8626	29
5	8678	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

P. 1, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for March
and July, 1778

Amount

Remarks:

2. 11

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Johnson

Dr., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug Sept 1778.
Amount *\$13 30/100*

Remarks:

Wm

Mass.
Militia.

Lettie Johnson

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. _____, 1788

Time Engag^d for,

9 months

Remarks:

Chander

Copyist.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Seth Johnson

Pay, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct. and Nov., 1778.

Amount

13 34/90 dalls

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sett Johnson

1st, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct.*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *31 6 1/2 dollars*

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 Dec Jan, 1779

Amount *18⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

✓ 308
Johnson William
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37098733	26
8795	27
8863	28
8935	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Jr Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

William Johnson

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount *12 60/90 cts*

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Wm Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Johnson

He, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

At Worcester

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Johnson

Pay

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

Al Reserts

W. H. Hall

+

309

Joselyn Francis.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37095503*

26

2 *8522*

27

3 *8575*

28

4 *8625*

29

5 *8677*

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Francis Jesslyn

By, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount 12 40/100 dollars

Remarks:

Miss

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Francis Jackson

Sgt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug and Sept 1778.

Amount

13³⁰/40 Cents

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Francis Josselyn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

1778

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

**Mass.
Militia.**

{ Capt. James Harlow's Co. Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Francis J. Kelly

Priv., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

31 64 90 doll.

Remarks:

J. Wood

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Francis Sedgwick

Pl., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 Dec 10, 1779

Amount

18 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

310

Joselyn Francis.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joselyn Francis

311
Keen Sprague

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37098505*
2 *8524*
3 *8576*
4 *8627*
5 *8679*
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *61*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mass. Militia.

Prague Nov

P. 1.

Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct.*

Nov. 8th 1778 & Jan. 1779.

Amount 32 1/2 c dollars

Remarks: _____

1545)

1221

Copyright

K

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

George Allen

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

April

, 17 78.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

K | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Sprague: Keene

III, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount *13 3/4 dollars*

Remarks:

Miss

K | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Sprague Ken

Pl, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1775 *me* *me*, 1777.

Amount *18.75/90 doll*

Remarks:

X

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sprague Keen

In, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug.*

Am Sept
Amount

Remarks:

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Sprague Allen

Pr, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount *J. R. 400.00*

Remarks:

Allen

312
Kent. Elijah

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37098991	26
2 9038	27
3 7418	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

Appears with the rank of 21 on a

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated _____, 1778.

Amount _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elijah Kent

Appears with the rank of *LT* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

_____, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
1 July, 17 8.

Amount

Remarks:

Miss

Copyist

K | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Elijah Kent
Ser. } Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Sept
Amount

Remarks:

Aug
1778.
59⁸⁰/90 dolls

Wise

313
Kent. Ezekiel.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37097763</i>	26
<i>7801</i>	27
<i>7840</i>	28
<i>7850</i>	29
<i>7922</i>	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Capt. Kent

Capt., { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
& July, 1778.

Amount \$ 29/90 - 10 cts

Remarks:

Will

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Oyrick Kent

A 1, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Amount *13 34/90 doll*

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

**Mass.
Militia.**

Ezekiel Kent

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

K

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Enoch Kent

Priv

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 1 200 13 30/90 dollars, 17 18.

Amount

Remarks:

J. Kise

K | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Ezra Wood

Pl, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779
59 15/100 dollars

Amount

Remarks:

C. Wood

SK | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Cook's Kent

Pay, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
11/18 to *11/16*, 17*79*

Amount *15/90 dolls*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Done

+

314

Kinderick John.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097414
2	7940
3	7987
4	8034
5	8081
6	8128
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Kinderick
Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17 78.

Amount *33 dol.*

Remarks:

Metcal

E | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

John Kinderick
Dr., { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

K

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Kinderick

Plt, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug 17/78*
8 Sep 78

Amount *73 34/90* *dolls*

Remarks:

Wise

K

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Kendrick

Appears with the rank of *vt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

K | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Kinderick
Quint, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
8 Nov, 17*78*.

Amount

13 3/4 doll.

Remarks:

Wise

K Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Kendrick

Sgt, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 1000 1778 Am, 1779.

Amount *156 30/94 dollars*

Remarks:

AK

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Kendrick

Ly

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 Jan, 1779

Amount

84 30/70 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

315

Kindrick John.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinderick John.

3/5-a

Knowlton Jonathan

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knowlton Jonathan

316

Knowlton Jonathan

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37097949*

2 *7996*

3 *5243*

4 *5990*

5 *5137*

6 *35*

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

Perpl. { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 17, '8.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

K | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Jonathan Kneller
Capt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug 17/8.
Sept 1

Amount

Remarks:

K

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jon^a Knoulton

Appears with the rank of *Corp'l* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, *8 Mon.*

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

K

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonaⁿ Knowlton

Corl, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

X | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Jonaⁿ Knowlton

Enl., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov 20 1778 Jan, 1779.
32 15/90 dollars

Amount

Remarks:

Wise

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Knollton

Capt. { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't. Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *Jan*, 17*79*.

Amount

18 78/90 dollars

Remarks:

U. S. A.

✓ 317
Lane Nehemiah.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099370
2	9415
3	9957
4	9507
5	9546
6	3170
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass. Militia.

McKenzie Lane

PM, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
-----, { Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 { Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaiah Linn

Sgt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

13 34/90 dollars

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nehemiah Lane

Priv., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

11/11

1775

Amount

1336/90 dollars

Remarks:

J. Lane

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nehemiah Lane

Pr

{ Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

*Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.*

Amount

30 349 1/2 dill

Remarks:

J. H. C.

Mass. Militia.

Mechanic Lane

Per, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Y 2781, 1911, 17/9.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

44

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Archie Lorne

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Term of time

8 March 1845

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

✓ 378
Lanman Thomas.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097403

2 7524

3 7569

4 7614

5 7699

6 7657

7 3812513

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Sanman

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 1778.

Amount

19 Dols

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Mass. Militia.

41

**{ Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.**

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 17 78.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Sumner
Sgt. { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug and Sept 1778.

Amount

13 3/4 dollars

Remarks:



Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

James C. Cannon

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^o
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1.

, 1778 .

Time of Service,

8 Months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

**Mass.
Militia.**

Thos. Lammann

-----, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov. 17 / 8.

Amount 23 34/90 dollars

Remarks:

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos. Lammie

11, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

29 the organization named above for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *157* ^{*69*}/_{*90*} dollars

Remarks:

W. L.

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos. Samman

Leut. { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 1 Jan, 1779

Amount

85⁶⁰/100 dollars

Remarks:

Alie

318a

Lapham King Jr

Wood's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia

Lt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lapham King Jr

✓ 319
Lapham King

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098467	26
2	7396	27
3	8538	28
4	8591	29
5	8644	30
6	387	31
7	39180836	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

King Lapham
Lieut. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't, Massachusetts
Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July 17/18.
Amount *50 5/10* Dollars
Remarks:

Wise

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

King Lapham

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated , 17 78 .

Amount 28 47 90 D. & C.

Remarks:

Metcal

Y
C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

King & ap Sum

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Copyist.

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

King Lapham
Sent, } Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct. and Nov.

1778.

Amount

73 30/90 dolls

Remarks:

Will

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

King Sep 1800

St

{ Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778, Jan 1779

Amount

166 69/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wm

I

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

King Stephen

Leut. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *Jan* *1779*

Amount *93 75/100* dollars

Remarks:

L

Wood's Regiment Mass.

King Laphrem

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature King Laphrem, Lt.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

320

Lapham King Jr.
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098507	26
2	85276	27
3	8578	28
4	8630	29
5	8681	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

King Lapham

Pr { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 1778.

Amount

9³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Shill

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

King *Septem Jun*

P. J. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug.
(and Sept)

Amount

13³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Wise

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

King Captain

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Apr.

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

L. C. Chandler

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

King Stephen

Pr

Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

and

1100

Oct
17

78

Amount

13

30/90

dolls

Remarks:

W. J. Wood



Mass. Militia.

King Taphum Jun^r

2nd, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov & Dec 1738 & Jan., 1739.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Sing | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Sing *Sopham*
Sing { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1771 *Nov* *1770*

Amount *17 1/2* *90 cents*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Wisc

321
Larkin Edmund

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37097968

2 8015

3 8062

4 8109

5 8156

6 8156

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Ernest
Chenard

Al, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for uncl

July 17/8.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Colonel Tarbin

Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Y
L

Wood's Regiment.

MASS.
Militia.

Edmund Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

on command

J. L. Chandler

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Commanded by

See, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Dec, 17*78*.

Amount

15 dalls

Remarks:

Disc

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Edmund Tarkin

Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov & Dec 1778, & Jan, 1779.

Amount *13¹⁰ 190 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Edmund Tarkenton

Priv., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

322
Larkin John.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370	97969	26
2		8016	27
3		8063	28
4		8108	29
5		8155	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Larkin

Dr., { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
1 July, 17*88*.

Amount *\$ 12⁰⁰/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Clare

L | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

John Larkin

Pl., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Garkin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' John Drury's Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Larkin

Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount

24 dollars

Remarks:

True

LI

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Lar kin

Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Oct
Nov 100/2287 Jan, 1779.

36 75/90 Dollars

W. L.

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Parker

Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount *18 1/2 dollars*

Remarks:

W. S.

x 323
Lathrop / Backus.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37499021	26
2	9071	27
3	9123	28
4	9168	29
5	9217	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Bartholomew Zethrop

Pl

{ Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
July

, 1778.

Amount

10 490 dollars

Remarks:

6/1/20

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sackus Lathrop

Sr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Sept

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Urie

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Backus Lathrop

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stuckey's Battalion

Asst, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov, 17*18*.

Amount *13³⁰/90 Dollars*

Remarks:

10250

✓ | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Sackus Satthrop

Pt 1, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount *27 60/100 dollars*

Remarks:

L | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Saunders Sathrop

Pr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

17 66/90 Dollars

Remarks:

X

324

Laughton Thomas.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37099369
2 9413
3 9456
4 9500
5 9545
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

M. { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for June
& July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Thomas Laughlin

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Amount 13 34/90 cts

Remarks:

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Thos. Saugton
By, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
1 Nov, 17*78*.

Amount *13³⁰/90* dollars

Remarks:

B

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos. Loughton

Pr, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

30 39/90 clapp

Remarks:

J. J. J.

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos. Laughlin

Pr

{ Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1178

Nov

1779.

Amount

18 30/9. dollars

Remarks:

U. S.

29

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Thos G. Lupton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Top rated, 17

Term of time 8 months

Remarks: _____

J. L. Chandler

325

Laughton Thomas.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Laughton Thomas

326

Lazell Joshua

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lazwell Joshua

X

327

Laywell. Joshua.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099022
2	9070
3	9122
4	9185
5	9234
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Joshua Lazwell
Pr, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
1 July, 1778.

Amount *6 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for additional remarks]

Done

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Lazell

Pr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 8, 1778.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Clear

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Lazell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joshua Agell

S.P., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 17*98*

Amount

Remarks: *Admitted*

L | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joshua Lywell

Priv., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 1 Dec 1 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *He deserted*

W. H. L.

P1

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Lagwell
PM { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

77781 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

(1 deserter)

328
Leach Moses.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leach Moses.

X 329
Leatch Moses.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097551	26
2	7596	27
3	7642	28
4	7726	29
5	7684	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Wood's
Massachusetts
Revolutionary

X 329
Leatch Moses.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097551	26
2	7596	27
3	7642	28
4	7726	29
5	7684	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Messrs Batch

M, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *14²⁰ p^{ts} dollars*

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Moses Litch

Pd

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug and Sept

1778.

Amount

13 ³⁰ / 100 cts

Remarks:

J. K. C.

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Moses Leateh

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept., 1778.

Time of Service, *8 months*

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

Moses Leach

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Amount 13 30/90 d + cts

Remarks: _____

1. Live

Copyist

Mass. Militia.

Prof. { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Miss Leach

Pr., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 to *1779*, 1779

Amount *17* dollars

Remarks:

✓ 330
Lee. Jonathan.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

370 990 59

2

91 21

3

91 67

4

921 6

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Jonathan Lee
Pr., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Lee

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Amount

Remarks:

Copyist.

Mass. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Filed _____, 1978

13³⁰/96 dolls

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Lee

 , { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778, June, 1779

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

* P. 331

Leomis Israel.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37097804	26
2 7843	27
3 7853	28
4 7925	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Israel Leominster

Pr- { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept

1778.

Amount

13 (doll)

Remarks:

Disc

L

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Israel Loomis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 June 1912

Remarks:

J. Chandler

L | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Israel Tammis

Priv., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ezra Wood

(P), { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 10 1779, 1779

Amount *28 13/100* Dollars

Remarks:

L | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Israel Leonis

Pl, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 *1* *2000*, 1779

Amount *16 15/100 dollars*

Remarks:

Pl

332.

✓ Leonard Barney.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099562
2	9581
3	9600
4	9602
5	9622
6	9638
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Capt. { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Chad

**Mass.
Militia.**

Barney Leonard

Capt. { Light. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

I

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Barny Leonard

Sgt, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
19th, 1778.

Amount *3 Dollars*

Remarks:

W. A. C.

L | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Leonard
Corpl { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
1 Nov, 1778.

Amount *11 dolls*

Remarks:

Wise

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Barney Leonard

248

{ Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan 1779.

Amount

112 64/90 cts

Remarks:

[Signature]

Mass. Militia.

148, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Barney Leonard

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of Lieu^t Zechariah Watkins' Comp^y In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

10th Sept, 17

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

333

Leonard George

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major

Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

37098471

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

George Sumner

1st Major

Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount *14 38 1/2* dollars

Remarks:

Done

✓ 334
Lindsey Ephraim.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098472	26
2	8589	27
3	8641	28
4		29
5	39180841	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Lindsey

Sergeant, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

and Nov 17

Amount

\$160.00

Remarks:

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Lindsey

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Captain Lindsey

Capt. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 1778.

Amount

18⁰⁰/90 dollars

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Lindsay

Pl, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 21 Dec 22 Jan 17 79

Amount

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

L

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Ephaim Lindsey

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

335
Lindsey John

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyndsey John

336
Lindsey. John Jr.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyndsey John Jr.

X 337
Lindsey Melzar.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37098506

26

2

5525

27

3

5577

28

4

5628

29

5

5680

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Michael Lindsey
In } Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
9 July

, 1778.

Amount

12 1/2 / 90 dollars

Remarks

Alfred

G

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Major Lindsey

In, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
1 Sept *1778*.

Amount

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Use

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Melzer Lindsey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

A. Chandler

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Wm. as Lynsey

S, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct. 1778

Amount

Remarks:

Wm. as

5

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Wm. J. Harlow

See, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for handwritten notes]

Attest

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Melvin Lindsey

1st, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *17 45/100* dollars

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

1778

337-a

Linsee John

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyndsey John

337-6

Linsee, Jr John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lynssey John Jr

338
Linsey John

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyndsey John

338-a

Loomis Israel

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis Israel

339
Lothrop Baechus.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lathrop Baekus.

✓ 340
Lovekin Benjamin

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37097967*

26

2 *8014*

27

3 *8061*

28

4 *8110*

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Cook

Pr

{ Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
1 July

, 1778.

Amount

✓ 12⁰⁰/99 (dolls)

Remarks:

Wise

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Lovekin

Priv

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Sept

Aug 178

Amount

133 1/40 dollars

Remarks:

Use

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Lovekin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

L. Chandler

L | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Benjⁿ Lovekin

Priv, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct 11 to 17 78*

Amount *13 3/100 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

True

L | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Sergeant Love Rine

Pay, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 4 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19, 1779

Amount *29 75/100 dollars*

Remarks:

Wm

✓ 341
Lovekin Jonathan.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37098157</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jon^a Lovkin
Pr. { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778
Amount

Remarks:

X 342 L

Luddington Jude.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097765	26
2	7783	27
3	7824	28
4	7564	29
5	7905	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Judge Sullivan

Sgt., { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
& July, 17 *78*.

Amount *\$ 10 60/90 cts*

Remarks:

Miss

✓ Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Jude Luckington^x

Capt. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

17/8.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Luntin

Appears with the rank of *Coop'l* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

Jude Tuckington
Capt. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Judge Tuckington

Capt. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Oct
Nov Dec 1778 Jan 1779
33 dollars

L | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Huntington
1778, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 - *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *18 60/100 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Done

243
Luddington Jude.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luddington Jude.

344
Luddington Jude.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Corporal.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luddington Jude.

x 345
Lyndsey John

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37097764

7842

7541

7551

7923

3121

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

John Lindsay

_____, { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for Mon
July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Linsce

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

L | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Lyndsey

Sr., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
9 Nov 13 30/90 date, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

J. J. L.

J. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

John Synnott
Syn, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Ret
Mar 9 Dec 1781 Jan 1779
98 18/90 dolls

Amount

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Lindley
By, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778
Amount

Remarks:

x

346

Lyndsey, John James

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097803
2 7842
3 7882
4 7924
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

John Lynchway junr
Pr, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug
Sept, 1778.

Amount 13 3/4 1/20 dols

Remarks:

Final

4

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

John⁺ Linsce Jr.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, 8 months

Remarks: _____

J. Chandler
Convict

(548i)

Copyright

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Sydney Junr
Plt, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
4 *Nov* *13 31/90*, 17 *78*.

Amount

13 31/90 dollars

Remarks:

J. Wise

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Lynch Secy Jun^r
By, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790
29 1/2 dollars

J. D. D.

S.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Linsley Junr

Dr., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1118 *1000* *17*

Amount

14 *15/90* *doll*

Remarks:

1818

347
Lindsey Melzar.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lindsey Melzar.

348
Lyon. Ebenezer.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097966

26

2

8013

27

3

8060

28

4

8107

29

5

8154

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Cheney's

Co., { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
7 *July*, 17*78*.

Amount *12* *1/2* *dollars*

Remarks:

L | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ebenezer Lyon

Pay, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
1 Sept *1778*

Amount *660/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ebenezer Lyon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Obenzer Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

L | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Cheney Lyon

Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 / 1779, 1779
Amount *1875 190 100*

Remarks:

Case

349
Magoon Elisha

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGoow Elisha.

350

Mann Ebenezer

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2210 3070	26
2	50 77	27
3	50 50	28
4	10 17	29
5	10 00	30
6	3750 7656	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

411 Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Cheney's

Ph } Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*

1 July, 17*78*.

Amount *12 49/100 dollars*

Remarks:

711

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ebenezer Mann

Priv

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Sept 8

Aug
1778.

Amount

Remarks:

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ebenezer Mann

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

711 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

George Mann

Pr., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount *56 60/100* dollars

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Amount

Remarks:

Copyist

Евгений Иванов

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

351

Martin Aron.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS

1	3	552
2	552	
3	552	
4	552	
5	552	
6	3728	7546
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

274 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Amos Martin

Sgt, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount 22 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

1110

2nd

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Crane

Martin

Sept

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug^r
and Sept

Amount

26 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Arone Martin

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^o
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

210 Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Amos Martin

Sgt, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov, 1778

Amount 20 dollars

Remarks:

270 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Abner Martin

Sgt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

43 ¹⁵/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Vise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

Crow

Martin

Sept.

Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

12781 Jan 1799.

Amount 247 70/100 do (1)

Remarks:.....

(545)

Copyist

352

Martin Stephen

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapin Stephen.

353

Mathews Daniel.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2 5 8 7 3 6	26
2	8 8 2	27
3	3 8 6 6	28
4	1 1 2 2	29
5	3 3 1 7 0 0 7	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Daniel Matthews

M, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*

and July, 1778.

Amount

12 60/90 dolls

Remarks:

W. C.

Mr Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Samuel Mathews

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
Sept 1778.

Amount *669 1/2*

Remarks:

Done

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

⁺
Daniel Matthew

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' Enoch Noble Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, 8 months

Remarks: at Hospital

J. C. Chandler

211 Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Samuel Matthews

Sgt, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
1 *Nov*, 1778.

Amount

Remarks: *1/10*

[Empty lines for additional entries]

Done

922 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Daniel Whitcomb

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

A. A. Deserter

W. H. C.

353-2

Matthew Daniel

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthew Daniel

354

Maynard Spencer

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|------|------|
| 1 | 3709 | 7944 |
| 2 | | 7991 |
| 3 | | 8038 |
| 4 | | 8085 |
| 5 | | 8132 |
| 6 | 3710 | 7601 |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

711

Wood's Regiment,

Mass.
Militia.

Spencer Maynard

271, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount \$18⁶⁹/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Ux 25

Wm. Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Spencer Maynard

Sgt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
8 Sept 1778.

Amount *200.00*

Remarks:

Wm. Maynard

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Squire Maynard

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

Sick at Marineck

J. C. Kausli

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Spencer Maynard

Ogt { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for 100
100, 17) 8.

Amount 10 dollars

Remarks: _____

Will

Copyist

911

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Spencer Maynard

Sept, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov 21 (6 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 114 66/20 dollars

Remarks:

W. W. S.

211

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Spencer Maynard

Sgt, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 / Jan, 1779

Amount

36 dollars

Remarks:

W. S.

x 355
McGoon Elisha.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578	26
2	352	27
3	5525	28
4	227	29
5	313	30
6	3722	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

211 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Elisha W. Green

Pvt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *\$12⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

D. Vise

211 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Elisha W. Linn

Pl, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug.
and Sept., 1780.
Amount 13 30/40 Dols

Remarks:

Mc

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elisha McGoon

Appears with the rank of Pol on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

A. L. Chandler

2129 Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Elisha W. Green

Pl, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct and Nov, 1778.

Amount

13 34/100 dollars

Remarks:

2119 Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Oliver W. Green

P. 11, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

32¹³/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

22 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Elisha Mayson

Pl, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for _____

1778 and Jan, 1779

Amount 18 75/100 dolls

Remarks:

[Faint horizontal line]

11

333-a

Mecho Grove

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mecho Grove

956
Meco Grove

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700	26
2	8202	27
3	8162	28
4	1015	29
5	1012	30
6	3738	31
7	7809	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

271 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Spencer *271000*

Pl, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *\$12⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

211 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Grove Memo

41, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept
Amount

13

39 1/2 dollars.

Remarks:

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Grove Mecho

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

A. B. Chandler

M1 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Ezra Wood

Dr., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount *13 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Ezra Wood

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount *27 15/90 dols*

Remarks:

Wise

Wm Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Grove Mecho

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *Jan*, 1779

Amount

15⁷⁵/90 d. cts

Remarks:

357

Merifield Ithamer

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137007597

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

211 Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Sgt. James Merifield

Pl., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug. 1778.
and Sept 1875/1878.

Amount

Remarks:

✓ 338
Merifield Thomas

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 338 552	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

/ See also _____

211

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Merifield

Sgt, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount \$ 44⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

True

359

Miller. Ebenezer

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387109	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	37387109	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ebenezer Miller

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

A Deserter

Metcalfe

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ebenezer Miller

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Ret*
Nov., Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *A. Deserter*

Noted

Per R.

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ebenezer Miller

Prin

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

A Disenter

Metzger

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ebenezer Miller

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug 8 Sept

, 1778.

Amount

13 39/40 Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalf

ill

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ebner Miller

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept., 1778.
8 months

Remarks: *On command with*
the Wagoners.

J. C. Chandler

M. | Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ebenezer Miller

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug., 1774.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6 ²/₄₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 6 ²/₄₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6 ²/₄₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalfe

177

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ebenezer Miller

Pri.

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.
Amount 12 1/2 Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

360

Miller George

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3207747	26
2	1545	27
3	226	28
4	2266	29
5	2267	30
6	2267	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wm | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

George Miller

Drunk { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
9 July, 17*75*.

Amount *\$ 11 66/90 doli*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Wm

211 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

George Miller

Armed, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for (Augt
8 Sept 1778.

Amount 146/20dall

Remarks:

Wise

**Mass.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Major on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

White Plains,

Sept. 10, 1778.

8 March 1865

Remarks:

J. Chandler

211 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

George Miller

George Miller, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

1100, 1778.
146/90000

Miss

211 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

George Miller
George Miller, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for 11/11/78.
11/11/78

Amount 11/64/91 dollars

Remarks:

11/11/78

211

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

George Miller

Sum, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 1871, Jan, 1779

Amount

32 60/90 dollars

Remarks:

J. F. 20

210 Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

George Miller

Drum, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Dec
1778 to Jan, 1779

Amount 18 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. C.

361
Miller Jacob

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370977
2	522
3	565
4	
5	555
6	37387657
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

511

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Miller

By, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

June & July, 1778.
12 40/100 Dollars

M | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Jacob Miller

Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept

Amount

13 30/90 Cts

Remarks:

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Jacob Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

8 Nov

Term of Time,

Remarks:

J. Chandu
Copyist.

Copyist.

M | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Jacob Miller

Priv, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 17/78.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Miller

Pvt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan 1779
29 75/90 dollars

W. W. Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Jacob Miller

Pvt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *100*
1778 & *1779*, 1779.

Amount *17 1/2* dollars

Remarks:

W. W.

✓ 362
Miller Oliver

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum

Drum.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-058704

26

2

8773

27

3

8837

28

4

8827

29

5

373

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

3711 Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Oliver Miller

Huzz; { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *12²⁰ dollars*

Remarks:

312x

Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

Oliver Miller

Drum, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

VC/A

17

Amount

14⁶⁰ 70 dr. Cl

Remarks:

2/22/11

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Miller

Appears with the rank of *Gr.* on a
Roll

of Cap' Enoch Noble Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, *8 months*

Remarks:

J. Chandler

211 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Oliver Miller

Sum, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks: 11 Deserter

W Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Oliver Miller

Drum { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779

Amount

Remarks: *a deserter*

(Empty lines for additional entries)

Wise

363

Montague William

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3719 25 22

2

3

4

5 2738 75 65

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

William Montague

St, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug
Sept

Amount 146/90 dollars \$78.

Remarks: _____

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Wm Mountague

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Mass. Militia.

Pl, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

924 Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Montague

Pr., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 9 & Dec 17 1781 Jan, 1779.

Amount.

Remarks:

2. *Thiel*

M Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

William Montague

M, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *Jan*, 17 *19*

Amount *1 1/2* *60* *1/2* *dollars*

Remarks:

364
Moore. John.

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore. John.

365
Moore. John.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private-

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 717 7072
2	58 57
3	8106
4	217
5	37
6	37 18 56 59
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

211

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Moore
Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
2 July, 1775.

Amount

Remarks:

911 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Merce

Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug 1798
8 Sept

Amount 133 34/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

A. L. Chandler

211 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

John Moore

Priv., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Nov

17/8.

Amount

13 30/90 (all)

Remarks:

Moore

211

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Wood

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 1 Dec 1778 Jan, 1779

Amount

3018/90 dollars

Remarks:

Chase

211 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Moor
Dr., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 / *1779*, 1779

Amount *15790* dollars

Remarks:

U. S. A.

366

More John.

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore John.

✓ 367
Morey, Israel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 97553

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

214

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Israel Mearcy

Sgt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 1000, 1779

Amount

17 dollars

Remarks:

W. S. L.

1779 Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Israel Werry

Dr, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 29 do. cl.

Remarks:

774 Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Israel Macey

Pl, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount 14 80/90 cts

Remarks:

211

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Israel Mercey

Sr., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug^t
and Sept, 1778.

Amount 13 50/90 cts

Remarks:

Israel

**Mass.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Major on a

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^o
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

White Plains

Sept., 1798.

8 months

Remarks:

H. C. Chandler

772

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Israel Macey

Sgt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov, 1778.

Amount 13 50/100 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. C.

✓

368

Morse. Isaac.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32095203	26
2	8252	27
3	5501	28
4	5335	29
5	2437	30
6	8321	31
7	37	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Morse.

Priv.

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July

, 17*75*.

Amount

13 1/4 Dols.

Remarks:

Noted

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Morse

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Whole amount of wages 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalfe

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Morse

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Roll .

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

M | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Isaac Morse.

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug. & Sept, 1778.
13³⁹/₄₀ Dol.

Amount

Remarks:

Metcalf

M | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Isaac Marse.

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount *13³/₄ 90* Dol

Remarks:

Metcalfe

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Morse.

Pur.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *21 7/80 Dots*

Remarks:

Isaac Morse

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Morse.

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 17³/₄₀ D. P.

Remarks:

Melick

367
Muxom. Joseph.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 100 15 69

2 100 15 55

3 57 32 5 55

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Muxam

Br, { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
1 July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

72 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Joseph Nixon
Pr., { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

U

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph M. Wyson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Lieu^t Zechariah Watkins' Comp^y In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

for dated, 17

Term of time, _____

8 months

Remarks: _____

J. C. Chandler

369-a

Muxson Joseph

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Muxon Joseph

✓ 370
Negus William

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095247	26
2	8256	27
3	8305	28
4	8354	29
5	8404	30
6	8402	31
7	37387704	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

William Negus.

Priv., { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1774.
Amount *6⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Remarks:

Melcalf

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Negus

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *6 6/90 Dollars*

Whole amount of wages *6 6/90 Dollars*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *6 6/90 Dollars*
and subsistence }

Remarks:

Metcalfe

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Regus

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

on command in

the artillery

J. Chandler

N | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

William Negus

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for
Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount *13 3/40 D.C.*

Remarks:

Metcalf

N | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

William Vergus

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for
Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

Metcalfe

N | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Noyes

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov - Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *A Poor Man*

Metcalf
Copyist
Per R.

N | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

William Negus.

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for
Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *A Flour Man.*

Metcalfe

✓ 357
Nelson Andrew

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37098205

26

2 254

27

3 303

28

4 351

29

5 455

30

6 399

31

7 37387702

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Andrew Nelson

Priv

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount

15/100 Oct 1

Remarks:

McL...

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Andrew Nelson
Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *6⁶⁰/90 L. Mors.*

Whole amount of wages *6⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *6⁶⁰/90 Dollars*
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalfe

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Andrew Nelson

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

A

Mass. Militia.

Andrew Nelson.

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for _____

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

Amount $13.39/40$ Ref.

Remarks:

Metzger

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Andrew Nelson

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 177*8*.

Amount

13³/₄ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcal

N | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Andrew Nelson

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *29 1/20 Do.*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Per R.

N | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Andrew Nelson.

Priv. { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount *17 1/20 Dols.*

Remarks:

372

Newell. Stephen

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newhall. Stephen.

373

Newhall. Stephen.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097555
2	7600
3	7645
4	7729
5	7087
6	33
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

P. J., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

32

Mass. Militia.

Stephen Newhall

Pol _____, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

91

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Sewell

Sgt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Rivell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

(548i)

Copyist.

Sr

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Newell

Pr

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

29 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Newhall

Sir, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Dec
1778 to Jan, 1779.

Amount 77 Cents

Remarks:

372
Newton Benjamin

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098740	26
2	5805	27
3	5809	28
4	5417	29
5	5974	30
6	373	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

24 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Benjⁿ Newton

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *12⁶⁰ 90* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

27 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Benjamin Newton

Sept, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
Sept

Amount *13 34/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

21 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Benjamin Newton

1st, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
8 Sept

Amount *13 34/100 doll*

Remarks:

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Benjⁿ A^xuten

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, *8 months*

Remarks: _____

J. L. Chandler

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sergeant Norton

Mr. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

4 Nov 1778.

Amount

13 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

W. S. S.

91 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Sergeant Newton

1st Lt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct.
Nov 9 1778 & Jan 17 79

Amount 27 25/100 dollars

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

P. V. B. Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

375

Newton Joseph

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37094342	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Newton

Dy 1, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
1 July, 17*78*.

Amount

21 60/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

✓ 376
Newton Marshal.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 197 974	26
2	5021	27
3	6068	28
4	5114	29
5	8161	30
6	373 1160	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Marshall Newton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
7th, 1778.

Amount

12 47 21 dollars

Remarks:

U. S. A.

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Marshal Newton

Plt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
1 Sept

Amount *1334900*

Remarks:

Wise

**Mass.
Militia.**

Marshall Newton

Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Nov.

Remarks:

J. Chaudhary

A | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Marshal Newton

Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *17/8*
17/8

Amount *13 30/100 doll*

Remarks:

17/8

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Marshal Newton

For { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 12 1776 / 1777 Jan, 17 79
36 18 190 dollars

Amount

Remarks:

A | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Marshal Newton

Pay, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

7778 * *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

18 15/90 dollars

Remarks:

377
Nichols Asher

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047766	26
2	7505	27
3	7144	28
4	5124	29
5	17926	30
6	37	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

21 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Asher Nichols

Plt, { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
1 July, 1778.

Amount 7 70/100 dollars

Remarks:

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Asher Nichols

Pl, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Augt
Sept 1778.

Amount

13 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

Disc

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Asher Nichols

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 more this

Remarks:

J. Chandler

M | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Asher Nichols

Mr., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

M | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Asher Nichols

Priv, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 10 1778 to Jan 1 1779, 1779.

Amount

26 dollars

Remarks:

A Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

+ Asper Nichols

Pay, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *Dec* *1779*

Amount

14 *dolls*

Remarks:

18

978
Nichols Asper.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols asher.

279
Nichols. Robert.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37097554	26
2 7599	27
3 7044	28
4 7728	29
5 7080	30
6 37	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Robert Nichols

Sgt., { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17 *78*.

Amount *\$16 1/2* dollars

Remarks:

71 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Robert Nichols

In, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug.
and Sept. 1778.
Amount 13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Done

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Nichols

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept., 1778.

Time of Service, *8 months*

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Nichols

Prv, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
8 1800, 17*75*.

Amount *13 30/100 dollars*

Remarks:

True

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Nichols

Sr.

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *29⁴⁵ / 100 dollars*

Remarks:

W. H. C.

A Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Robert Nichols

Priv, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *March*

1778 to *Jan*, 1779

Amount *1) 45/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Wm

X 380
Nichols. Thomas.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

37098206	26
2 8255	27
3 8314	28
4 8353	29
5 8440	30
6 8401	31
7 8273	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also .

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Nichols

Per

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.
Amount 11 1/20 Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

N |

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Nichols⁺

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Whole amount of wages 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars
and subsistence

Remarks :

1

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Pickole

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

*Taking care of
Sick at Hospital*

J. Chandler

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Nichols

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug. 8 Sept., 1778.

Amount

153 1/10 Dts.

Remarks:

Metzger

N | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Thos Nichols

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

13³/₄ Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalf

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Nichols

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct

Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 24 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀ Dol

Remarks:

McKaff

(545)

Copyist

Per R.

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos. Nichols

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

11740 D.

Remarks:

Metway

381
Nichols. Thomas.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols. Thomas

381-a

Nobels Enoch

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Hoapam-

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noble Enoch

382
Noble. Enoch.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097398	26
2	5693	27
3	5762	28
4	5826	29
5	5856	30
6	5943	31
7	37337715	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. W. Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Enoch Noble

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount *102 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for additional remarks]

W. W.

27. | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Enoch Noble

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1778.
Amount 121 doll.

Remarks:

W. Hill

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Noble

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

21 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Enoch Noble

Capt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov., 1778.

Amount

120 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

W Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Enoch Noble

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

11/18/79, 1779.

Amount *130⁶⁰/100*

Remarks:

W. Wood

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Enoch Noble

Capt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

237 3/4 dollars

Remarks:

Wm

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Enoch Noble

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17 78.

Amount _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

382-a

Northey Jacob

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Northrop Jacob

283
Northrop Jacob.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Northrop Jacob.

384
Northrop Joel

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Northrop Joel

384-a

Northrey Joel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Northrop Joel

X

383

Northrop Jacob.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37095734	26
2 8764	27
3 8885	28
4 8942	29
5 8987	30
6 371111	31
1	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Northup^x
Pvt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 1778.

Amount

\$12 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Remarks:

Wise

22 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jacob Heathrop
Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug
& Sept 1778.

Amount 13 30/100 (doll)

Remarks:

1120

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Northrey^x

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

at Hospital

(555)

L. L. Chandler
Convict.

Copyright

7 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Jacob Northrop
 Pr., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
 Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
1 Nov, 1778.

Amount .

Amount _____
Remarks: *W. C. Herbert*

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(545)

Miss _____

Copyist

22 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jacob Northrop
M., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount

Remarks: A. Reserter

Wise

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Northrop

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1178 & Jan, 1779

Amount

Remarks: *all settled*

Wiel

386
Northbrook Joel.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37098738

2

3

4

5

6 37

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

John Northrop
Rep., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., C
 Ezra Wood's Reg't Massach
 Militia..

Appears on

of the organization named above, for RMG

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

71

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joel Marshap

Dr. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

9 Sept

Aug
1778.

Amount

13 39/100 dollars

Remarks:

6626

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joel Northrey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

W. L. Plain

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joel Northrop

Plt, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
& Nov

, 17/18.

Amount

13 30/100 dols

Remarks:

Miss

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joel Northrop

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

28 "5/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

22 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Joel Northrop

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

16⁴⁵/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

✓ 387
Nowell. Joseph.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097973	26
2	5020	27
3	5067	28
4	5115	29
5	5162	30
6	37	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

27

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Hewell

{ Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June, 1778.

Amount

13 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. C.

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Joseph Howell
Sir, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept
Amount

13399c *119* *178*
dolls

Remarks:

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph H. Towell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Nowell
Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *30 15/100 dollars*

Remarks:

U. S. 22

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Joseph Howill
Priv., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778

Dec
Jan 1779

Amount

1815/40 Cts

Remarks:

W. S. L.

387-a

Newton Benjamin

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newton Benjamin

388

Nye. Caleb.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS:

- | | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37098184 |
| 2 | 5233 |
| 3 | 5282 |
| 4 | 8331 |
| 5 | 5426 |
| 6 | 5377 |
| 7 | 37 |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Caleb Nye

Capt

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July

, 1778.

Amount

10 49 00

Remarks:

Melcar

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Caleb Nye

Private, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *7³⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Whole amount of wages *7⁸⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages and subsistence } *7³⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Remarks :

Metcalf

N | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Caleb Nye.

Capt. { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

14 ⁹/₄₀ Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

MASS.
Militia.

compil

of Captain Joel Green^s Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood^s Regiment

White Plains

Apr. _____, 1778.
8 months

Remarks:

L. Chandler
Convict

(555)

Copyist.

1

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Caleb Nye

Corpl

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

14 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dols.

Remarks:

Metzger

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Caleb Nye

Capt.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov. Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *32 60/100 Dls.*

Remarks:

Wm. C. C.

Wm. C. C.

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Caleb Nye

Corpl

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

19 ³/₄₀ D. L.

Remarks:

Metcalf

389
Nye. Joshua.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098284	26
2	8253	27
3	8302	28
4	8352	29
5	8439	30
6	8450	31
7	37	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Nye
Priv, {

Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 177*8*.
Amount *9⁵⁴/₁₀₀ D.C.*

Remarks:

Melick

N | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Joshua Nye.
Priv. { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 to Jan., 1779.

Amount *17 3/10 D.C.*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

N | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Joshua Nye
Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov Dec 1775 & Jan, 1776.

Amount *27 3/4 Dts.*

Remarks:

Metcalfe
Per R. Copyist

N |

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Nye

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalf

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Iye

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

*Taking care of sick
at Hospital.*

J. C. Chandler

N | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Joshua Nye
Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount *13 3/4* Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Kyle

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

13³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Remarks:

Metcalf

390
Oney Thomas.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37290 758

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

O

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Cney

Priv.

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount

10 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

390-a

Osborn Hezekiah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osburn Hezekiah

391

Osburn. Hezekiah.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098746	26
2	2806	27
3	2870	28
4	2937	29
5	2944	30
6	3731	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also

O

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Hegakiah Osburn

Prp, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *\$9⁵⁰ dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Henry Richardson

Sgt.

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Sept

Aug.

17/8.

Amount

13 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

31 Dec

0

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezekiah Ashon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Hannah

Copyist.

C

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

George Rich Coburn

Pt, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks: *A. Meserles*

O

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Hezekiah Osburn

P.P.

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount

Remarks:

A deserter

Wise

O

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Hezekiah Osburn

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount

Remarks: A. Osburn

W. H. West

392

Packard Gamaliel.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705 9570
2	1539
3	5600
4	12600
5	12600
6	3738 7959
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Packard

Pl, { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
7 July, 17*75*.

Amount *8 dollars*

Remarks:

P | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Packard

A1, { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
8 Sept, 17*98*

Amount *13 30/90 cts*

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Packard

Pvt, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1100, 1778.

Amount

13 30/100 (all)

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Packard

141, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

for 1000 1778, Jan, 1779
30 75 1/2 dollars

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Packard

M, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

1875/90 dollars

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Packard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Lieu^t Zechariah Watkins' Comp^y In Col^o Ezra
Wood^s Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

101 Katea, 17

Term of time,

871142 (this)

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

393

Packard Gooding

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197560	26
2	559	27
3	559	28
4	609	29
5	627	30
6	9045	31
7	3733 7744	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sending Richard

Sept, { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
& July, 1778.

Amount

12 dollars

Remarks:

Chas

P | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Reading Richard

Aug 8 { Lieut Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
9 Sept 1, 1778

Amount *20 (1000)*

Remarks:

P. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Forling Richard

Sgt., { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Cot
\$ 200, 1798.

Amount 17 30/100 (dolls)

Remarks:

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gooding Richard

B1, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1100, 1778.

Amount *3 1/4 dollars*

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Wood

Pvt

{ Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

36 30/90 cts

Remarks:

W. S. L.

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gooding Packard

Pr, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 *8* *Dec*, *1779*

Amount *19⁶⁰/100 dollars*

Remarks:

U 20

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gooding Packard

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Lieu^t Zechariah Watkins' Comp^y In Col^o Ezra
Wood^e Regiment of Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated 17

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

394

Packard Nehemiah

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37258209
2	5255
3	2307
4	1356
5	146
6	1404
7	3738
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nehemiah Packard

Priv

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1774.

Amount

13 1/20 Dols

Remarks:

McLaff

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nehemiah Packard

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *6 60/100 Dollars.*

Whole amount of wages *6 60/100 Dollars.*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *6 60/100 Dollars.*
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalfe

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Achemiah Pickard

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

A. L. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nehemiah Packard

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13 30/100 D.

Remarks:

1 Net

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nehemiah Packard

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov

, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

A Deserter

Metzger

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nehemiah Packard

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *A Decrter*

Delcalf

Ver R.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nehemiah Packard

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *1 Desertion*

Metcalf

345

✓ Packard Shepard

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709657	26
2	2571	27
3	46	28
4	3624	29
5	2042	30
6	37	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Shepard Luskard

Pl., { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
1 July, 17*78*

Amount

1 *8* *dolls*

Remarks:

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Shepherd Packard

Plt

{ Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept

Amount

13 39 40 (cents)

Remarks:

Close

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Packard

Pm, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov

Oct
1718.

Amount

13 34/90 cents

Remarks:

W. L.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Shepherd Richard

in, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 1800 1778 Jan, 1779

Amount

36 75/100 60/100

Remarks:

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Shepherd Packard

M, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *1875/90* dollars

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

[Signature]

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Shepherd Packard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Lieu^t Zechariah Watkins' Comp^y In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

1st Sept., 17

Term of time, _____

8 months

Remarks: _____

J. C. Chandler

296

Palmer Edmund

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 7744	26
2	2210	27
3	222	28
4	226	29
5	222 2	30
6	37 58 7 3 3 7	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Edmund Palmer

Sgt. { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
1778.

Amount

17 30/90 cts

Remarks:

Miss

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Colonel Palmer

Sept, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept
Amount

30 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Edmond Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, *8 months*

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

Sgt., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Edmund Palmer

Sgt. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Nov 8 1000 1778 Jan, 1779.
11 60/90 dolls

Wise
Copyist

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Colonel Palmer

Sgt, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1775 to *Dec*, 1779.

Amount *25 (doll)*

Remarks:

397

✓ Palmer. Ezekiel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

File

File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37055421	26
2	5552	27
3	5005	28
4	5657	29
5	3722	30
6	39180850	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Georgel Palmer

1st, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 1778.
948 1/2 dollars

Amount

Remarks:

Wise

P | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ozekiah Palmer

Piper, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
and Nov. 1778.

Amount *146 60/100 dollars*

Remarks:

W. C.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezekiel Palmer

Appears with the rank of *File* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Capt. L. Palmer

Lt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1774 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *35 dollars*

Remarks:

W. L.

P | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel

Life, { Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Dec

1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount 20 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Ezekiel Palmer

Fifer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature..... Ezekiel Palmer.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

398

Palmer Zadock.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373	26
2	524	27
3	711	28
4	728	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Palmer

Pr, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sep 78

1778.

Amount

12 15/90 dollars

Remarks:

Disb

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Palmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10

, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gadner Palmer

As, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gadock Palmer

Pl., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

At
Nov 9 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount

27 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

James

P | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Gadock Palmer

Pm., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Rec*

1778 *JAN*, 1779.

Amount *17 15/100 dols*

Remarks:

J. F. Hill

+ 399
Parish Joshua.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7097767	26
2	2855	27
3	2827	28
4	7106	29
5	745	30
6	373 615	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Parikh

Pl, { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
1 July, 17*78*.

Amount

\$ 7 30/100 dollars.

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Parick

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Months

Remarks:

J. B. Chandler

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Purish

Pl

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan 1779.
Amount *\$ 60/90 dollars*

Remarks:

1545

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Parish

By, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

60/90 dollars

Remarks:

1778

P. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Joshua Perish

Pl., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 7 *1778.*
Amount *13 30/100* *dolls*

Remarks:

Done

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Parrish

P, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

4 2000

Amount

13 30/90 17 18.

Remarks:

11216

400
Park William

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Master

2^d Master.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197519

26

2

243

27

3

2445

28

4

2438

29

5

2453

30

6

246

31

7

2460

32

8

2455

33

9

2453

34

10

2453

35

11

250

36

12

2508

37

13

59180873

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Park

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field and Staff of Col. Ezra Wood's Reg't
Massachusetts Militia, from the time of receiving
marching orders to time received pay from,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Days pay *2*

Days subsistence

Amount *1790 Dollars*

Remarks:

11 120

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Park

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Part of May and the*
month of June, 1775.

Time of service *1* mos. *11* days.

Pay for days in May *12 6 3/4 cts*

Pay per month *27 1/2 cts*

Subsistence *10 cts*

Total amount *50 2 3/4 cts*

Deductions for June

Remarks: *Deduct 2 days*
pay 1 1/2 cts

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Park

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt.* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *June & July, 1778.*

Amount *\$58 1/20 (all)*

Remarks:

total

Mass. Militia.

William Sark

Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War,

onary War,
1775.

mos. 4 days.

2742 (100)

10. 5400

37 11/5/90 (class)

Remarks:

11/21

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Clark

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*81*.

Time of service *1* mos. *7* days.

Pay for days

Pay per month

Subsistence

Additional

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

S |

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Park

Appears with the rank of 2^d M^o on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for Sept, 1778.

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 21 1/2 dolls.

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Additional

Whole amount 32 1/2 1/2 dolls.

Remarks:

Chase

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Park

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for

Oct, 17*78*.

Time of service

1 mos.

days.

Pay per month

27 1/2 dollars

Subsistence

10 dollars

Additional

Whole amount

37 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

W. P.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Park

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Oct 1800*, 17*78*.

Amount

75 00/100

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Park

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Nov*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1* mos. *27 1/2* days.

Pay per month *27 1/2* dolls

Subsistence *10* dolls

Additional

Whole amount *37 45/90* dolls

Remarks:

Chas

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Parls

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Dec*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *27 42* (dolls)

Subsistence *10* (dolls)

Additional

Whole amount *37 40 1/2* (dolls)

Remarks:

11 1st

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Park

Appears with the rank of *2^d M^o* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Sept 18, Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

W. C.

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Park

Appears with the rank of *2^d M.* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts State Militia in the service
of the United States commanded by Col. Ezra
Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June and*
Part of July, 17*79*.

Time of service *1* mos. *13* days.

Pay for days *11 1/2* *490* dollars

Distance from home *200* miles.

Travel, 2 pence per mile *3 50/90* dollars

Wages per month *27 1/2* dollars

Subsistence *10*

Additional

Whole amount *54 87/90* dollars

Remarks:

Chas

P

Wood's Regiment | Mass.

William Park

Gr. Mr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature. William Park, C. M.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

401
Parker. Giles.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 1048742

2 8807

3 887

4 887

5 8875

6 3775

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28 1

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Giles Parker

By, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

P.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abner Parker

Pl.

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept

Amount

13 30/100

Aug. 17 78.

Remarks:

Wm. H. ...

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' Enoch Noble Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

On Command

A. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Files Parker

Pl, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Giles Parker

Pl, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779
Amount 26¹⁵ 190⁰⁰ Dollars

Remarks:

J. K. S. E.

P | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Hiles Parker

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount *475/90 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Wise

Parker Giles

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parker Giles

✓ 402
Parkis Ephraim.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35092976	26
2	5023	27
3	5020	28
4	5117	29
5	5114	30
6	37387662	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mass. Militia.

Ophraim Paris

Pr, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Perkins

Pay,

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Sept

Amount

133 3/4 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Parkes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

L. C. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Parke

Pay, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

11111

1778

Amount

13 31/90 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. C.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Parker

Pr

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 8 Dec 1778 / Sum, 1779.

Amount

30 15 / 90 dolls

Remarks:

P. | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ophraim Parker

Pvt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 *Jan* *1779*

Amount *18 15/100 dolls*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

W. H. C.

403
Parrish Joshua.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parrish Joshua.

404

Patterson Joseph

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 329074

26

2 926

27

3 956

28

4 2235

29

5 37387867

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Patterson

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

*Aug
& Sept*

Amount

106⁶⁴/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

U. S.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Patterson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

(555)

J. E. Chandler

Copyist.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph S. Peterson

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Filler, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

10 dollars

W. J. S.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph L. Patterson

Pr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov/Dec/1778/Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *A deserter*

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Patterson
Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *1* *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

A. Answer

Wise

403

Perrin John.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729 2007
2 200
3 200
4 200
5 200
6 3732 7006
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

John Perrin

1777, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
1 July, 1778.

Amount *629 dollars*

Remarks:

J. J. J.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Perrin

Pvt

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Sept

Aug 78

Amount

6 67 90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Perrine

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Pomeroy

1st, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1st Nov, 17*78*.

Amount

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Pomeroy

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 9 1778 to Jan 17 79

Amount

35 45/100

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Perrin

Dr

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 Jan 1, 1779

Amount

367 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

U. S. L.

✓ 436
Phelps Jeremiah.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3092743

2 8808

3 5822

4 8038

5 8055

6 37387815

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jeremiah Phelps

Pls, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

Wise

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jeremiah Phelps

Dr. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
8 Sept

Amount *13 30/40 dollars* *17*

Remarks:

1722

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jere^h Phelps

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jeremiah Phelps

W. V. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
9 Nov, 17*78*.

Amount

Remarks:

Al Porter

P | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jeremiah Phelps
Pr., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 16/17 to Jan 17/19

Amount

Remarks:

At Deserter

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jeremiah Phelps
Enr. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec
1778 & *Jan*, 1779

Amount

Remarks: *A deserter*

Wise

407
Phelps. Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219 2575	26
2	8022	27
3	5067	28
4	6	29
5	563	30
6	37	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Phelps

Sir, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *Jan* *1779*

Amount *1815/90 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Wm. S.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Phelps

Pay

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Phelps

Pay, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov 9 Dec 17 78 1 Jan 17 79

Amount

30 15 190 dollars

Remarks:

Use

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Phelps

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

On Command

L. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Phelps

Pr

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept

Aug 1778.

Amount

1334/90 dolls

Remarks:

Wise

**Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Phelps

4, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

428
Pike. Jeremiah.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 1098557

2 7290

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jeremiah Pike

Capt. { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
1 July, 1778.

Amount *11 44/70 cts*

Remarks:

Pike

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jeremiah Pike

Dr., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept.

Aug 17-18

Amount

7 58/90 dollars

Remarks:

Case

409
✓ Pollard John.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32095205
2	8257
3	8006
4	8355
5	144
6	2513
7	37
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Pollard

Priv., { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount *12¹/₄₀ Dol.*

Remarks:

Metcalf

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Pollard
Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *6¹/₂ Dollars.*

Whole amount of wages *6¹/₂ Dollars.*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *6¹/₂ Dollars.*
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Met

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Colin Pollard

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8th or 2nd

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Pollard

Pur, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 177*8*.

Amount

13 3/40 Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Pollard

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

13³/₄₀ Dol

Remarks:

Mietz

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Pollard

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov Dec 1775 & Jan, 1776.

Amount *24 90 P. 4.*

Remarks:

W. H. C. H.

Per R.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Pollard
Pri., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

17 ³/₄₀ Dol.

Remarks:

W. L. C.

410

Pomeroy Abner.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097416	26
2	5989	27
3	9036	28
4	2091	29
5	9140	30
6	9119	31
7	2512	32
8	2512	33
9	37387828	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abner Pomeroy

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Bene* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17 78.

Amount

24 Dols

Remarks:

Metzger

P | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Amos Pomeroy

Capt., { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
1 July, 1778.

Amount *£ 44 10 0*

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abner Pomeroy

Capt

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept

Amount

120 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abner Pomeroy

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

W Little Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abner Pomeroy

Capt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
& Nov

, 17*98*.

Amount

20 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

12

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abner Pomeroy

Capt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779

Amount

260 64/90 dollars

Remarks:

True

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abner Pomeroy

Capt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *June*, 1779.

Amount

142 *dolls*

Remarks:

(Wise)

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Perry
Capt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts State Militia in the service
of the United States commanded by Col. Ezra
Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

Jan and Part
of Feb, 1779.

Time of service

mos.

days.

Pay for days

Distance from home

miles.

Travel, 2 pence per mile

Wages per month

Subsistence

Additional

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ordinary
expenses being 39 sh
15 p. the bridge 3 p. per day
39/15 p. dolls.

5 | Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abner Sinneroy

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts State Militia in the service
of the United States commanded by Col. Ezra
Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Decr and Part*
of Feb, 1779.

Time of service *1* mos. *10* days.

Pay for days

Distance from home miles.

Travel, 2 pence per mile

Wages per month

Subsistence

Additional

Whole amount

Remarks: *Twenty three days*
after Decr 69 dollars

✓ *Pomeroy Gaius.*

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum Major

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3729 2470*
2 *8602*
3 *8654*
4 *8549*
5 *3733 7821*
6 *39180 8391*
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

James Penney
May } Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *\$10²/₁₀ dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

W. H. C.

P.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gans Pomeroy

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a

Roll

of Cap' Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

S. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

James Somneroy

Drum, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct.*
Nov & Dec 1778 + Jan, 1779.

Amount *711 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Pennington
Drum Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 and Jan, 1779.

Amount

23 dollars

Remarks:

1000

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Perry
Drum Major } Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
And Nov, 1778.

Amount *18* dollars

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

1622

P

Wood's Regiment | Mass.

Gains Pomeroy

D. Maj.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature..... Gains Pomeroy

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

412
Potter John.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Pay Master.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097415	26
2	8125	27
3	8224	28
4	2452	29
5	223	30
6	2460	31
7	2458	32
8	2426	33
9	2424	34
10	2492	35
11	2500	36
12	2509	37
13	39180872	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

ρ

Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

John Potter
Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

Metcalf

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Potter

Lt

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount

72⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Remarks:

Meloy

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Potter

Lt., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp mos. 4 days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service mos. 4 days.

Wages per month 26 60/100 Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 3 59/100 Dollars.

Whole of subsistence 1 39/100 Dollars.

Whole amount of wages } 4 89/100 Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Potter

Lieut. { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug 9 Sept 1778.

Amount

4 1/20 D. L.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Satter
Appears with the rank of *S Master* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*

Time of service *27* mos. *27* days.

Pay for days *24* *doll*

Pay per month *26 2/3* *doll*

Subsistence *7* *doll*

Additional *18* *doll*

Total amount *51* *doll*

Casualties *Promoted*

Remarks:

Wise

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John S. Potter

Appears with the rank of *S. Master* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Time of service *1* mos. *3* days.

Pay per month *26 2/3* dollars

Subsistence *10* dollars

Additional *2* dollars

Whole amount *38 2/3* dollars

Remarks:

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Patter

Appears with the rank of *P. Mast* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Oct*, 1778.

Time of service *1* mos. *17* days.

Pay per month *26 2/3* dollars

Subsistence *10* dollars

Additional *20* dollars

Whole amount *56 6 2/3* dollars

Remarks:

1122

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Potter

Appears with the rank of *P. 2nd* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *(Oct + Nov, 1777)*.

Amount *113 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Potter

Appears with the rank of *S Major* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1* mos. *17* days.

Pay per month *26 2/3* dollars

Subsistence *10* dollars

Additional *20* dollars

Whole amount *56 60/90* dollars

Remarks:

Wm. Wood

Mass. Militia.

Appears with the rank of *P. Master* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for _____, 17/0.

Time of service 1 mos. 2 days.

Pay per month 26 2/3 doll

Subsistence 10 days

Additional 20, 30, 40

Whole amount 56 90/100 dollars

Remarks: _____

(547e)

Сорунт.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Peller
Appears with the rank of *S. M.* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Nov 78, Jan, 1799.*

Amount *113 3/4 dollars*

Remarks:

1121

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Potter

Appears with the rank of *Pay Master* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts State Militia in the service
of the United States commanded by Col. Ezra
Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov* and *Dec*
1779, 1779.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay for days

Distance from home *1* miles.

Travel, 2 pence per mile

Wages per month *56 1/3* dollars

Subsistence *16* dollars

Additional *20* dollars

Whole amount *56 6 2/3* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment Mass.

P- John Potter

P. Mast.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 413
Pratt Aron

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090262	26
2	5287	27
3	5313	28
4	37	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Aaron Pratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Starrows Company* in Col^o Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Term of time,

*Sept. 10, 1778.
Eight months*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Arion Pratt

Pvt.

{ Capt. Starrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 17*78*.

Amount

5¹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Accepted

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

W. A. S.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Am Pratt

P

{ Capt. Joseph Starrow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Regiment Massachu-
setts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 1 1778, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

1000 00

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

1111

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Arion Pratt

Prv

{ Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct Nov 9 / Dec 1278 + Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

100.00

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Close

413-a

Priest Joseph

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Priest Joseph

474

Priest. Joseph

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709537	26
2	2414	27
3	6755	28
4	9223	29
5	3738	30
6	7936	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Priest

Private, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*

1 July
Amount *7/3 00/90* dollars *1778.*

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Joseph Priest

11

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Priest

Sgt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
11th, 17*75*.

Amount *200 00*

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Priest
Pr, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

34 15/100 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. L.

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Priest

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 to Jan 1779.
Amount *15⁴⁵/90 dollars*

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

Remarks:

Copyright.

475

Rawson. Bala.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fife

Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097534
2	577
3	5622
4	7707
5	7666
6	3738
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Sata Rawden

5th, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *76 doll*

Remarks:

R.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sala Ransom

7/10, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug 1
and Sept 1778.
Amount *111 60/90 Dollars*

Remarks:

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Bala Rawson

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

R | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Sala Ransom

Inf., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov

Oct, 1778.

Amount

146490 dollars

Remarks:

Y. J. Ransom

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Salu Ramsey

Tipi, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 4 / 1790, 1790.

Amount

34 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sala Rawson

Life, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *19⁴⁵/100 dollars*

Remarks:

C. V. C.

476

Raymond John.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3719555
2 5510
3 5874
4 5935
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

and July 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Raymond

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' Enoch Noble Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

at Hospital

J. Chandler

Copyist.

P. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

John Raymond
Pr., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *A Resenter*

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Raymond
En, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

At Worcester

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Raymond
Pr. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug
8 Sept

Amount

13 30/100 dollars

1778.

Remarks:

True

417
Raymond Paul.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-95	26	
2	8227	27	
3	8276	28	
4	8224	29	
5	8222	30	
6	8222	31	
7	37-11675	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Paul Raymond

Sergt, { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1775.
Amount 116²⁵/₁₀₀ D.C.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Privat Raymond

Seyt, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Time in camp *1* mos. *0* days.

Distance from home *0* miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day *0* days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp *0* days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. *0* days.

Wages per month *10 Dollars*

Whole amount of wages *10 Dollars*

Whole of subsistence *0*

Whole amount of wages } *10 Dollars*
and subsistence }

Remarks :

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Paul Raymond

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Paul Raymond

Serg't, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

21 D.C.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copyist

A.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Paul Raymond

Sergt.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

20 Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Paul Raymond

Seryt,

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

44¹/₂ Dol.

Remarks:

McClaff

Per R.

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Paul Raymond

Sergt., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount *25 43/90 Dol.*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

418
Records. Elisha.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 8 8 4	26
2	8 5 2 2	27
3	8 5 5 6	28
4	8 5 5 5	29
5	7 3 8 7 7 2 4	30
6	3 9 1 8 0 8 4 3	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Albion Records

Det., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *\$18 60/100 dollars*

Remarks:

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elisha Records

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 minutes

Remarks:

A. Chandler

R Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Elisha Records

Sgt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct.*
And Nov., 1778.

Amount *20 dols*

Remarks:

21.00

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Listed Records

191, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 10 1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

45 20/100 (all)

Remarks:

Mass

R. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Christopher Records

Sgt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *Nov* *Dec*, 17*79*
Amount *33 3/4* *doll*

Remarks:

R

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Elisha Records

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature Elisha Records

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

+ 419
Reed Ebenezer.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097557

2 2586

3 773

4 1602

5 2247

6 37357557

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Chinagar Seal

In, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *13 70/100* dollars

Remarks:

True

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ebenezzer Neal

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

A. Chandler

(548i)

Copyist.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Cheney Reed

P

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *Jan*, 1779

Amount

17 45/100

Remarks:

A.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abner Reed

Priv.

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

29 45/100 dds

Remarks:

W. H. C.

P.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Obeneyan Paul

Pr

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug Sept

Aug 17 78.
13 30/100 dollars

Amount

Remarks:

W. H. C.

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abner Reed

1st, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov

Oct, 1778.

Amount

13 30/100

Remarks:

Wm

420

Rice Phinchas.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3798747	26
2	882	27
3	88	28
4	884	29
5	8856	30
6	37317815	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Shimmas Rice

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
and July, 1778.

Amount

\$8⁴⁰ dollars

Remarks:

Wise

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Plummer has Rice

For, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept

Aug.

1778.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Rice

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Phineas Rice

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 10, 1776.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Copyist.

R. A.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Phineas Rice

Sept., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
9 Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

A. L. Updell

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Shene has Rice

RV

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

A. H. Deserter

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Phineas Rice

For

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount

Remarks:

Admitted

Wise

421
Richardson Jeremiah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 373878	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jeremiah Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' Joseph Slarrows Company* in Col° Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

Six months.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

R

Wood's Regiment:

Mass.
Militia.

Jeremiah Richardson
Pr. { Capt. Slarrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

Clare

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jeremiah Richardson

21, { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Regiment Massachu-
setts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 7 1778, 1778.

Amount *13 3 1/4 dollars*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

U. S. C.

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jeremiah Richardson
Pr. { Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 2nd & Dec 17th 1778 Jan 17 79.
Amount *23 dollars*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

closed

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jeremiah Richardson
Pr, { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 / Jan 1779

Amount

11 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

W. S.

✓ 422
Richardson William

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197556	26
2	200	27
3	2246	28
4	2230	29
5	208	30
6	373-2575	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

Pr, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for 10000

And July 17th.

Amount

Remarks:

21. 11. 1919

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug Sept

Aug
, 1778.

Amount

133¹/₉₀ dolls

Remarks:

W. H. A.

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Richardson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^o
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept., 1778.

Time of Service, 8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Richardson

Sr, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov, 1778.

Amount

13 3 1/4 dollars

Remarks:

Wiso

D

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Will^m Richardson

Sir, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

37 45/100 dollars

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Richardson

Sp

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *Oct*, 17*79*

Amount

17⁴⁵/90 dollars

Remarks:

422-a

Richinson William

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson William

423
Roberson Joseph.

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson Joseph.

424

Roberts. David.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-05-0742	26
2	7263	27
3	728	28
4	2389	29
5	03-8	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Roberts

Pr, { Lieut. Sartwell's Co., Col Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

July 1778.
42/90 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

W. S. L.

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Roberts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Starrows Company* in Col^o Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10

, 1778.

Term of time,

Eight months

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

J. C. Chandler

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Roberts

Asst., { Capt. Starrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

R |

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Roberts

S

{ Capt. Joseph Starrow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Regiment Massachu-
setts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 8 1778

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

W. C. C.

R 1

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Roberts

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct. 1778 & Jan. 1779.

Amount

23 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Clare

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Roberts

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 Jan, 1779

Amount

11 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Uise

425
Robinson Increase.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal.

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 190563

2

3

4

5

6 37

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Increase Robinson

Capt.

{ Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
& July, 1778.

Amount

10²⁴/70 dollars

Remarks:

Clas

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Increase Robinson

Capt. { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Increase Robinson

Capt., { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
20, 1778.

Amount

22 (dollars)

Remarks:

Wise

R.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Increase Robinson

(811)

{ Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov 9/00 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

141 (doll)

Remarks:

W. H. C.

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Increase Robinson

Capt., { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec
1778 to *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

20 3/4 dollars

Remarks:

Chas

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Increase Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Lieu^t Zechariah Watkins' Comp^y In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

For dated, 17

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

+ ⁴²⁶ Robinson Joseph

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	95510	26
2		8632	27
3		2554	28
4		8529	29
5		5581	30
6	37	35	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Robinson
Dr., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

12 40/90 Dollars

Wise

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a.

Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Blum

Copyist.

Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Joseph Robertson
Dr. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *31 6/9c dollars*

Remarks:

Dr.

E | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Joseph Roberson

Pt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Dec
1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount \$ 2490.00

Remarks:

W. H. C.

R | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Joseph Robinson

Sr., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Roberson
En, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
and Nov, 1778.
13 30/90 dollars

Amount

Remarks:

W. S. C.

427

Rogers. Asa.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	300473	26	
2	835	27	
3	555	28	
4	556	29	
5	373	30	
6	39180842	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Isa Rogers

Sept, { Capt. James Haylow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.
Amount *18 1/2* dollars

Remarks:

W. S.

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Asa Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Copyist.

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Asa Rogers

Sgt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
and Nov, 1778.

Amount

20 dolls

Remarks:

Wise

Mass. Militia.

A. Rogers

Sept, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above, for

1778 the Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

R

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Asa Rogers

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature.....Asa Rogers Sargt.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 428
Root, James.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-198744	26
2	5809	27
3	1113	28
4	1505	29
5	31	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Root

Pl., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount

\$12 90 cents

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Root

Co.

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

*Aug
& Sept*

Amount

66/90 cts

Remarks:

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Root

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.
8 months

Term of Time,

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Copyist.

RA

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Root

Pr. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount *13 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Miss

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Root

By, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount

Remarks:

Miss

+

424

Root Stephen

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 8701	26
2	89 9	27
3	8076	28
4	8823	29
5	8825	30
6	3724 7727	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Root

Sr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *\$10⁸⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Root

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug. 18 Sept 6 60 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18.

Amount

Remarks:

Wise

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Root

Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plumed

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 June 1912

Remarks:

М. Коммуна

(555)

Copyist.

Ry

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Root

SM

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 4 1778

1778

Amount

13 30/90 Dollars

Remarks:

Wise

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Pratt

Pratt, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

March 1778 to *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

27 75/100 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. L.

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Root

Pr

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 to Jan 1779.

Amount

15 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

430
Root Stephen

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Root Stephen.

✓ 431
Roper Enoch

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3309-545
2	
3	330
4	5585
5	5585
6	373-7610
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Enrich Paper

Sgt, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*

7 July, 1778.

Amount *18 30/100* dollars.

Remarks:

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Enoch Kaper

1788

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Enoch Roper

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

8. Nov.

Term of Time,

Remarks:

Sick at Marineck

J. Chandler

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Enrich Paper

19A

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov

1778

Amount

10 dollars

Remarks:

Wial

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Crutch Paper

Sgt, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 11 1778 Jan, 1779

Amount

114 64/90 dollars

Remarks:

W. S. T.

Mass. Militia.

Crutch Paper

278, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for 1751 Jan 1, 1729.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

✓ #32
Rose, Seth.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2 7 7 7 6 8	26
2	3 5 0 8	27
3	2 5 4 7	28
4	7 5 5	29
5	7 5 5	30
6	3 7 3	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Seth Rose

Sgt. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1178 *1* *Dec*, 1779.

Amount

16 15/100 dollars

Remarks:

Seth Rose

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sett. Reed

Gov

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.
Amount *28 1/3 190* clars

Remarks:

A | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Seth Rose

11, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Nov 13 30/90 dollars, 17 *78*

Amount

Remarks:

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Seth Rose

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Seth Rose

Pvt., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1778

Amount

13 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

R | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Seth Rose

Sir, { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June
& July*, 177*8*.

Amount *399 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Wise

432-a

Rowley John

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowley John

433

Rowley John

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 200 5746	26
2	581	27
3	8040	28
4	5876	29
5	37 2 17	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Rowley
Plt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

P. 1

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Rowley

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Sept

Amount

13 34/90 dollars

Remarks:

J. Kissel

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Rowley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10

, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

at Hospital

J. Chandler

Copyist.

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Rowley

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

A. L. Deserter

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Rowley

Co., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov + Dec 1778 + Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

A Deserter

W. H. S.

434
Russell John.

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell John.

✓ 432
Russell, Daniel.

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370 8509

26

2 8501

27

3 8550

28

4 863

29

5 8613

30

6 37387760

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Russell

Plt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)


Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:



Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

Harriet Russell

See, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Russell

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept., 1778.

Time Engag^d for, *8 months*

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Capt. Russell

In, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

and Nov., 1778.

Amount

13 30/90 dols.

Remarks:

Wise

Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Amos Russell

P11, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *(Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.
31 60/90 cts

Amount

Remarks:

Wise

L | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Samuel Russell

P11, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 *Nov* *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *18⁵⁰ / 100 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

436.

Russell John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37098760

2

3

4

5

6 37387876

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Russell

On

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount

12²⁰ 20 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Russell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Slarrows Company* in Col^o Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10

, 1778.

Term of time,

Eight Months

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

(555)

A. L. Chandler

Copyist.

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Russell

Pr, { Capt. Starrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept 1778

Amount

11 20/90 dolls

Remarks:

Reporter

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

W. S.

R. 1

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Russell

Co., { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Regiment Massachu-
setts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 9 1780, 17*80*.

Amount

Remarks:

a deserter

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Miss

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Russel

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

At New Milf 1778 Jan, 179.

Amount

Remarks: *Ch. Starrow*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Ch. Starrow

R

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Russell

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 + Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

a deserter

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

U.S.C.

43
Sabin, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095210	26
2	2254	27
3	355	28
4	357	29
5	442	30
6	405	31
7	37	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

John Lubin
Pvt., { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 17*78*.
Amount *7¹⁰/₄₀ D.C.*

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Eaton
Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *6 2/30 Dollars*

Whole amount of wages *6 60/30 Dollars*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *6 60/30 Dollars*
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcal

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Labrie

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept, 1778.

& Monro

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

of

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Gulen

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13³/₄₀ Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Rubin

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

13 ³/₄ 20

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Sabin

Per

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount: *25 1/20 & 4*

Remarks:

W. R.

Per R.

S

| Wood's Regiment.

| Mass.
Militia.

John Rubin

Prin., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

16 75/100 D.C.

Remarks:

Me (copy)

✓ 438
Sadler, Benjamin

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3700-282	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 3	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Sackett

Pr, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June & July*, 1778.

Amount

11 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Chase

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Benjamin Saller

Priv, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept

Amount

1330/400

Remarks:

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Sadler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

Benjⁿ. Sutter

410, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Mass. Militia.

Benjⁿ Sadler

Drury, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

ⁱAppears on

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for Nov 9AC 17781 Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Mass. Militia.

Sam^l Sailer

Ans. { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

7778 > Jan, 17 79
Amount 1815/90 dls

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

434
Salisbury, Hezekiah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3099372	26
2	9516	27
3	145	28
4	253	29
5	252	30
6	57	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mass. Militia.

W. H. C. { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
-----, { Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Hyperkian Silisbury
Pr., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Hughes Rich Salisbury

Priv, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
17, 17*78*.

Amount *13 30/94 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

1778

Mass. Militia.

Herrick Elsbury

P.V., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

Base

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Stearns

Pr., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

11/15/1799

Amount

18³⁰/100 dollars

Remarks:

MASS.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

Roll dated

As stated, 17

Term of time 8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

440
Sanderson, Trial

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-77769	26	
2	7769	27	
3	7769	28	
4	7769	29	
5	7769	30	
6	37387617	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

David Sanderson

Pl, { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
8 July, 17*78*.

Amount *20 / 96 cents*

Remarks:

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Guil Sanders

Pl, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug 4
7 Sept

Amount

13 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Enid Sanderson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Israel Anderson

Sr., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Paul Anderson

Pr, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778, Jan. 1779.

Amount

8 1/2 90 d. cts

Remarks:

J. S. S. S.

A | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Brial (Anderson)

A, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *Jan*, 1779

Amount *16 18/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

44
Sargant Samuel

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant Samuel

442
Sergeant Samuel

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant Samuel

442-a

Sartwell Nathaniel

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sertwell Nathaniel

443
 Sawyer Benjamin
 Wood's Regiment,
 Massachusetts Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
 CARD NUMBERS.

37497947	26
2 7994	27
3 541	28
4 508	29
5 35	30
6 3725	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Sawyer

Capt. { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount

13 60/100 dollars

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Sawyer

Capt. { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Aug 1778
146/90 Dols

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Cap' John Drury's Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

A. L. Thayer

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Dr. J. Sawyer

Capt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 1778.

Amount

11/69/90 doll

Remarks:

W. Wood

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Sawyer

Capt. { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Sawyer

Capt. J. { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Regt Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1228 1 *Nov*, 17*79*

Amount

19 34 70 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

444
v Scott, Abel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228944	26
2	904	27
3	2494	28
4	9143	29
5	2192	30
6	37	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

v Book Mark:

v See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

April 10th

Sgt, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July 1788

Amount

5 60 190 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abel Scott

Sgt { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
& Sept

Amount *20 dollars*

Remarks:

Close

**Mass.
Militia.**

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oct 11

Sept., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 1778.

Amount

50 dollars

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

Abel Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov. 9 & Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

Miss

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abel Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 1 Jan, 1779

Amount

514⁷⁵/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

445
✓ Scott, Philip

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37094245	26
2	4208	27
3	4296	28
4	4217	29
5	37	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Philip Scott

Pr

{ Lieut. Sartwell's Co., Col Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

July 17th 78.
42 1/2 Dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Sharrow's Company.

W. J. S.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Phillips Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' Joseph Starrows Company* in Col° Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

Eight months

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

J. C. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Philip Scott
On, { Capt. Slarrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug + Sept 1778
Amount *13 30/90 dollars*
Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

Use

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Philip Scott

S

{ Capt. Joseph Starrow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Regiment Massachu-
setts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 1 1775, 1775.

Amount

Remarks:

100 00

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

11 11

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Philip Scott

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct, Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

all absent

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Unit

446

Semore. William

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Semore. William

✓ 447
Sears, Richard

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	37098995
2	9042
3	9095
4	6144
5	417
6	37
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Richard Sears

278, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
8 July, 17*78*.

Amount *16* dollars

Remarks:

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Richard Sears

Sgt, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
1 Sept, 17*78*.

Amount *20 dollars*

Remarks:

Wm. L.

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Richard Sears

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount *20 dollars*

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Richard Sears

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount

Remarks:

Wm

Mass. Militia.

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

7728 + JUN, 1779

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

**Mass.
Militia.**

Rich^d Sears

Sergt.

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

White Plains

Sept. 10

17 78.

8 months this

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

448

Demore. William

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demore. William

449
Selden, Azariah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57094243	26
2	6265	27
3	5295	28
4	5515	29
5	9533	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abariah Selden

On, { Lieut. Sartwell's Co., Col Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

July, 1778.
4²⁰/90 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Wist

**Mass.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Cap^t Joseph Slarrows Company* in Col^o Ezra
Woods Regiment.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

Eigler months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

(555)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Meriah Selden

Pl., { Capt. Slarrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

*(Dec) 8 Sept 1778.
13.30/90 dollars*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

W. S.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abraham Selden

Co.

{ Capt. Joseph Starrow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Regiment Massachu-
setts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1775.

Amount

Remarks:

Warrant

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Chas

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Uriah Selden

Co., { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1778 Jan. 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *Ch. S. S. S. S.*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

U.S.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia,

Chariah Selden

Pn

{ Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 Jan 1779.

Amount

Remarks: Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

Wm

450
+ Semore, William

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098095	26
2	2700	27
3	31	28
4	41	29
5	44	30
6	37	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Scamore

Sergt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
And July, 1778.

Amount

19 dollars

Remarks:

J. K. Seal

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Seamore

Sergt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug 8 Sept 7 *1778.*

Amount *26 dolls*

Remarks:

Wm

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Mr Seymour

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William L. Moore

Sergeant, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 1778.

Amount

20 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Scamere

Dykt, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *42²⁵ 90 cents*

Remarks:

W. S.

1 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

William Lemare

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 to *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *2 14 5/96 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

451

+ Sergeant, Samuel
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098211	26
2	260	27
3	309	28
4	350	29
5	400	30
6	443	31
7	37387100	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Sergeant

Priv.

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.
13 1/40 Dollars

Amount

Remarks:

W. L. S.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Sargeant

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 6 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks: Has not his wages
up to the first of October
1778.

Metcalfe

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Sargent

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 17*78*.

Amount

13³⁹/₁₀₀ Dols.

Remarks:

Noted

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Sergeant.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov

, 1778.

Amount

13³⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Sergeant

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount *17 75/90 Dols.*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Sergeant

Sgt

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *29 1/2 Dols.*

Remarks:

Melcaty

Per R.

1

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Sargent

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 Months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

452

Sertwell, Nathaniel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097420	26
2	9238	27
3	9254	28
4	9280	29
5	9320	30
6	9300	31
7	37387882	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Sartwell

Lt. { Lieut. Sartwell's Co., Col Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July 1778.
Amount 54.40/90 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Chas

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathl Sartwell

Appears with the rank of *gt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Slarrows Company* in Col^o Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10

, 1778.

Term of time,

Eight Months

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Sertwell
Lieut. { Capt. Slarrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug 8 Sept 17 1778.
Amount *73 30/100 dollars*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Sartwell

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 9 Nov 17 98
Amount 73³⁰/100 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

W. H. C.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Sartwell

Lt

{ Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan 1779.

Amount

133 (doll)

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Ellis

of

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Hertwell

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Bene* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Sartwell

Lieut. { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 11 1781 Jan 17 79.

Amount *61 dollars*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Miss

453

Severy, Thomas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097950	26	
2	5027	27	
3	5074	28	
4	5119	29	
5	5106	30	
6	37257666	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

ES | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Severy

1st, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
2 July, 177*8*.

Amount *12 10/100 dollars*

Remarks:

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Severy

Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Avery

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' John Drury's Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. B. Chandler

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos. Scurry

By, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 1778.

Amount

133¹/₂ 40. coll.

Remarks:

Done

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Thos Severy

Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 9 1778 Jan, 1779

Amount *36 15/40 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Thos. Severy

W, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *18¹⁵/₁₀₀ (dolls)*

Remarks:

Wise

453-a

Seymour William

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seymour William

453-⁵h

Sherwood Samuel

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherwood Samuel

454

Shedd, Lemuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097975	26
2	2025	27
3	2072	28
4	2123	29
5	2170	30
6	31	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C. J.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Need

By, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*

July, 1778.

Amount *12 49/100 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

C. J.

Copyist

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Shedd

PM, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
Sept, 178.

Amount *13 34/100 dollars*

Remarks:

Clase

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Sheel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^l Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Shepley

Plt, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Shedd

Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 - Jan, 1779.

Amount

29 75/100 dollars

Remarks:

Close

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Sheard

Drury, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778

Jan

1779

Amount

17 75/90 cents

Remarks:

W. A. C.

✓ 455
Sherwin, Joshua

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097772	26
2	7850	27
3	7829	28
4	7850	29
5	7850	30
6	3729751	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Sherwin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 17*78*.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Sherwin

Det., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 to *Jan*, 1779

Amount

18 69/90

Remarks:

J. J. J.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Sherwin

Priv., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778, Jan 1779
30 60/90 cts

Amount

Remarks:

J. Wise

Mass. Militia.

-----, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist

Mass. Militia.

Sh, { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Sherwin

Pr., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug^t
7 Sept, 1778.
Amount *13 30/100* dollars

Remarks:

456

X Sherwood, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5704	703	26
2	63	72	27
3	30		28
4	25		29
5	59	52	30
6	3723	771	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Amos Sherwood

Co. 1st } Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *\$13⁸⁴ 90 cents*

Remarks:

W. H. Hise

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Samuel Sherwood

Capt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug.
7 Sept, 1778.

Amount 111 60 cents

Remarks:

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel & Harwood

leupil

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains
Apr 1. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, 8 months

Remarks: _____

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Sherwood

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov

Oct
1778.

Amount

14 66
100 dollars

Remarks:

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Samuel Sherwood

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov 11 1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *31 45/90 dols*

Remarks:

Wise

Mass. Militia.

Samuel Merriam

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 2. Dec., 1778

Amount 187.90 dollars

Remarks: _____

437
+ *Shurtliff, James*

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57000517</i>	26
<i>57000518</i>	27
<i>57000519</i>	28
<i>57000520</i>	29
<i>57000521</i>	30
<i>57000522</i>	31
<i>57000523</i>	32
<i>57000524</i>	33
<i>57000525</i>	34
<i>57000526</i>	35
<i>57000527</i>	36
<i>57000528</i>	37
<i>57000529</i>	38
<i>57000530</i>	39
<i>57000531</i>	40
<i>57000532</i>	41
<i>57000533</i>	42
<i>57000534</i>	43
<i>57000535</i>	44
<i>57000536</i>	45
<i>57000537</i>	46
<i>57000538</i>	47
<i>57000539</i>	48
<i>57000540</i>	49
<i>57000541</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Shurtleff
Lt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *\$ 122⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Remarks:

Will

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Stirliff

Pl, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug
and Sept

Amount

1330/90 Dollars

Remarks:

Chase

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Purcell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Shurtleff
Dr., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct and Nov 1778.

Amount

60/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Stillbush

James, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1775 & Jan, 1779.
19 dollars

Amount

Remarks:

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

James Shirliff

Sr., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 and Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Miss

458
Shurtleiff James.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shurtleiff James.

458-a

Shurtliff James

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shurtliff James

454
Sickele John

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sickele. John.

460
 Sickle, John
 Wood's Regiment,
 Massachusetts Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37048750	26
2	5823	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Sickle
Sr., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.
Amount *13 20/90* dollars
Remarks:

Wise

7 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

John S. Noble

Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug
and Sept., 1778.

Amount 14 60/100 dollars

Remarks:

W. S. Noble

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Nickel^r

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

on command

Entry cancelled.

J. C. Chandler

Copyst.

451
Salisbury Hezekiah

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salisbury Hezekiah

✓ #62
Sillisbury, Jonathan
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Jonathan Silsby

Mr., { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
1 July, 17*78*.

Amount *10.60/40* Dollars

Remarks:

W. S.

Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Silsbee
 Lieut., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
 Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Alesbury

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

L. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John S. Sibley
1st, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jan^a Silisbury
Pr, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Oct
Nov 10 1778 1 Jan, 1779.
50 15 90 (dolls)

J. Sils

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Silsby
Dr

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec
1778

Jan

1779

Amount

17 15/100 dollars

Remarks:

J. Silsby

463
Sparrow, Joseph
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 47.419	26
2	92 52	27
3	92 79	28
4	92 94	29
5	93 14	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

Appears with the rank of capt on a

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

dated _____, 17 78.

Remarks: _____

Metall

Сорунт.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Joseph H. Harrow
Capt

of Cap^t Joseph Slarrows Company* in Col^o Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

Eight months

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

J. C. Chandler
Convict.

Copyist.

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Slarrow

Capt. { Capt. Slarrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug 1 Sept 1, 1778.

Amount

106 dols

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

Use

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Slarrow

Capt.

Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 7 1100 1778.

Amount

120 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

Slarrow

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Slarrow

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct Nov Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

218⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

Wm

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Slarrow

Capt { Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

100 Dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

464
Smith, Enos

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37040234	26
2	3256	27
3	4254	28
4	4502	29
5	4521	30
6	37	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Onas Smith

Cpt, { Lieut. Sartwell's Co., Col Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

July 17th 1780
16 30/40 dollars

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

C. H. S.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Enos Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Roll

of Cap' Joseph Slarrows Company* in Col° Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

April 10, 1778.

Term of time,

Eight months

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

J. C. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Elias Smith

078, { Capt. Starrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug. 8 Sept 1778.

Amount

20 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Urie

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Smith

Sergeant Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 9 Nov, 1778.

Amount

246 (all)

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Kearse

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Smith

Ogt, { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct. 7th 92 to 1781 Jan. 1779.
Amount *35³⁰/90 dollars*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Onas Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

all 1778 & Jan, 1779.
Amount *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

W. S. C.

465
Smith, Levi

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS

1 37045999

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Levi Smith

Plt. { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
& *July*, 1778.

Amount

7 14/90 cts.

Remarks:

Done

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Levi Smith

Appears with the rank of *Fife Major* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Levi Smith

1st Maj. } Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

and Nov. 1778.

Amount

18 (doll)

Remarks:

True

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Levi Smith

1 May } Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov Dec 1791 Jan, 17*92*.

Amount *37 4/100*

Remarks:

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Lee Smith

Apr May } Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1775 *the* *year*, 1777.

Amount

2175 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Levi Smith

Fife Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature Levi Smith

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

466
Smith, Lewis

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-477937	26
2	5634	27
3	71	28
4	22	29
5	69	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Lewis Smith

Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
1 July, 1778.

Amount

12 4/9 dollars

Remarks:

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Lewis Smith

Sgt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
8 Sept

Amount *13 30/90 cts*

Remarks:

W. S.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Lewis Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

Louis Smith

121, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for 100
1000, 17/8.

Amount 1334.90 Dollars

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Mass. Militia.

Lewis Smith

On, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Mass. Militia.

Lewis Smith

Drury, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778, sum
Amount \$¹⁵ 90 do. Elsh.

Remarks:

Ure

✓ 467
Smith, Lot

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095353	26
2	37095353	27
3	37095353	28
4	37095353	29
5	37095353	30
6	37095353	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Let Smith

Let, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *12 60/100 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

Mass. Militia.

Lat Smith

En, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept. 17/8.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

MASS.
Militia.

Lot 1000

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

18 more than

Remarks:

L. Chandler

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Sgt Smith

Pl, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Sgt*
Nov, 1778

Amount *13 30/100* dollars

Remarks:

Wiel

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Let Smith

Dr., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *275/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Thos

ES | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Lot Smith

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *1575* dollars

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

W. S.

✓ ⁴⁶⁸ Smith, Martin

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37077405	26
2 7741	27
3 7777	28
4 7777	29
5 7777	30
6 7777	31
7 7777	32
8 7777	33
9 7777	34
10 7777	35
11 7777	36
12 7777	37
13 7777	38
14 7777	39
15 7777	40
16 7777	41
17 7777	42
18 7777	43
19 7777	44
20 7777	45
21 7777	46
22 7777	47
23 7777	48
24 7777	49
25 7777	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mass. Militia.

Appears with the rank of 21 on a

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

dated _____, 1778:

Amount _____

Remarks: _____

Melca

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Martin Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

15 64/70 doll.

Mass. Militia.

St { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
-----, { Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 { Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Martin Smith

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Martin Smith

St, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug Dec, 1778.

Amount

50 dollars

Remarks:

W. S. L.

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Martin Smith

24, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 9/18 1778 + Jan, 1779

Amount *56 dollars*

Remarks:

Wm

E | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Martin Smith

H, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *1* *Nov*, 17*79*

Amount *30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Dis

469

Smith, Preserved

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371-244	26
2	47-6	27
3	72-94	28
4	92-6	29
5	95-54	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Preserved Smith

Pr

{ Lieut. Sartwell's Co., Col Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

July, 17*78*.
4 29/100 dolls

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Wise

**Mass.
Militia.**

Preserv'd. Amitts

of Cap^t Joseph Slarrows Company* in Col^o Ezra
Woods Regiment.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1878

Term of time,

Each month

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

J. Chaudhri

(555)

Copyist.

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Reverend Smith

Pr, { Capt. Starrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Aug 1 Sept 17 78
13 30/90 dollars

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

U. S.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Preserved Smith

A

{ Capt. Joseph Starrow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Regiment Massachu-
setts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

a letter

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

W. S. S.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Reverend Smith

Per, { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 21st & 22nd 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

Ceasar

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Preserved Smith

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

a deserter

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

✓ 450
Snell, David

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044572	26
2	4591	27
3	2012	28
4	9031	29
5	2041	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

David Small

Pl., { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Nov*
8 July, 177*8*.

Amount *8 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

[Signature]

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

David Small

Pvt., { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't. Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug
1 Sept, 1778

Amount 13 30/100 (dolls)

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Snell

Pr

{ Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 17/78

17/78.

Amount

13 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

David Smith

Sgt, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount *36 25/100 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

David Small

Pl., { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 to *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *1875/90 cts*

Remarks:

(Empty lines for remarks)

Clare

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Snell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Lieu^t Zechariah Watkins^s Comp^y In Col^o Ezra
Wood^s Regiment of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

10th Sept^r, 17

Term of time, _____

8 months

Remarks: _____

J. C. Chandler

491

Sol. Constant

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soul. Constant.

472
Dole Jonathan

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soul. Jonathan

+ 473
Soul, Constant

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370 25 511	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Constant Sole

Pl, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

*June
And July, 1778.
12²⁹/₁₀₀ dollars*

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Constant Saul

Sn, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

2 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Constant Soul

On, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
and Nov, 1778.

Amount *13 3/4 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

[Signature]

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Constant - Soul

Pr

{ Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.
31 69 70 dollars

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Constant Saul

At, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

17/18 (incl. June), 17/19.

Amount

18. 3 1/4 Dollars

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Constant Soul

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

one Com^d in retelling

J. C. Chandler

452
Soul, Jonathan

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51095512
2	551
3	5513
4	5534
5	5656
6	57
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Soul

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jonathan *Sole*⁺

Plt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.
Amount *12 20/40* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

E | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Jonathan Soul

Co., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug.*
1 Sept.

Amount *13³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks:

W. H. L.

Mass. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

511
1778
1779
Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct.
Nov & Dec 1778 to Jan, 1779.

Amount

30th 1900

Remarks:

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Jonathan Soul
Pr, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 Nov. - Jan. 1779.
Amount *17 45/100 (dolls)*

Remarks:

475
Southgate, Steward

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098179	26
2	8228	27
3	8227	28
4	8325	29
5	8373	30
6	8422	31
7	37337616	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Steward Southgate

Serjt

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1774.

Amount

14 39 10 Dols.

Remarks:

Met. off

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Steward Southgate

Sergt., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *10 Dollars.*

Whole amount of wages *10 Dollars.*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *10 Dollars.*
and subsistence }

Remarks :

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Steward Southgate

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept, 1778

8 Months

Remarks:

L. L. Chandler

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Steward Southgate

Serjt, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

20 Dols.

Remarks:

Metiaff

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Steward Southgate

Sergt.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

20 Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Steward Southgate

Sergt.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 & Jan 1779.

Amount *25 43/40 D.C.*

Remarks:

Metzger

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stewart Southgate

Sergt.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *44 1/40 D.*

Remarks:

McKee

Per R.

475-a

Spalding Delivrence

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private! Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spaulding Delivrence

456

Spaulding, Deliverence

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37675752	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Deliverance Spaulding

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
Aug. July, 1778.

Amount

126⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Deliverance Spaulding

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug. 8 Sept. 1778.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

MASS.
Militia.

Delia Spalding

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

Mass. Militia.

Al. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for Oct
7-2100, 1778.

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Reverend Spaulding

Prst, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 9 1778 1779 Jan, 1779.
Amount *4⁶⁶/90 dollars*

Remarks:

454
Spears, James
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374475	26
2	374475	27
3	374475	28
4	374475	29
5	374475	30
6	373822	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Spears

Sr., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Spears
Sir, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Spens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, *8 months*

Remarks: *on command*

J. C. Chandler

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

James Spears

Wm, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

8 Nov, 17/8.

Amount *13 30/100* dollars

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Spears

Sr., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 1778 Jan 1779

Amount

26 15 190 cts

Remarks:

W. H. H.

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

James Spears

Dr. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *14⁴⁵ 190 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

477-a

Sper James

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spears James

✓ 478
Spooner, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709-212	26
2	261	27
3	210	28
4	259	29
5	444	30
6	407	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Spooner

Priv

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July
4⁵⁰ 180

, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Spooner

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 17 *74*.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Whole amount of wages *6 60/100 Dollars*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *6 60/100 Dollars*
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcal

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Spooner

Appears with the rank of *Prv* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

Lieut in Hospital

A. Chandler

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Spooner

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

4th 4 Sept, 1778.

Amount

16 6⁹/₁₀ D.C.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Spooner

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov

, 1778.

Amount

20 D. C.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Spooner

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov 1 to Jan, 1779.

Amount

36 Dollars

Remarks:

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist

Per R.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Spooner

Pr

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1178 & Jan, 1777.

Amount

17 3/40 D.t.

Remarks:

M. L. G.

479
Sprague, Oliver
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37099024	26
2 2076	27
3 2128	28
4 2122	29
5 2221	30
6 37	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Sprague

21, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
9 July, 17*78*.

Amount

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oleiver Sprague

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

13 30/90 doll

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Sprague

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

Chlor: prague

 , { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
 { Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 { Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Y Nov

, 17 J.

Amount

13 30/90 doll

Remarks:

1 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Oliver Sprague

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov 9 Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount *27 69 70 cts.*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

CS

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Sprague

Pl., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't (Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec
1778 to *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

17 60/90 dollars

Remarks:

480
Squire, Noble
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37014025	26
2	9078	27
3	4130	28
4	4174	29
5	722	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Noble Squire

Sir, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
1 July, 17*78*.

Amount *8 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Mass

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Robert Squire

Priv, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
2 Sept

Amount

33 34/90 dolls

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Noble Squire

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

/

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Waller

Waller, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 17 *78*

Amount

13³⁹/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Mobi. Suisse

PM, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 9 1978, Sun, 1779.

Amount.

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Table

1778, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778, *1779*, 1779

Amount

Remarks:

481
Stacy, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097979	26
2	50216	27
3	2073	28
4	5113	29
5	5165	30
6	3733	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

John Stacey

Drury, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for June
8, 1978

Amount 13 470 dollars

Remarks:

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Stacy
Pl., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
Sept *1334/96* *17/8.*

Amount

Remarks:

11.00

A

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Stacy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Stacy
Bl, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
12111, 17/18.

Amount *13 34/90 (all)*

Remarks:

File

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Stacy

Pr, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 4 1778 to Jan 1779.

Amount

35 18 90 (dolls)

Remarks:

Wise

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

John Stacy
Pr., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *1* *Dec*
18 *13/90* *dolls*, 17 *29*

Amount

Remarks:

✓ 482
Stearns, Ephraim

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029-396	26
2	4375	27
3	5427	28
4	7471	29
5	7515	30
6	7410	31
7	37	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Stearns

Capt., { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*

7 July, 1778.

Amount *126 60/100* dollars

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Captain Stearns

Capt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
6 Sept, 1778.

Amount *120 dollars*

Remarks:

Wm

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Stearns

Capt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov., 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

E | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Stearns

Capt. { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov 1 Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *261 34/100 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Test

E | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Stearns

Capt. { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *Jan* *1779*

Amount *142 6/90* *dolls*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Stearns

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Bene* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 1778.

Amount *9³⁹/₁₀₀ Dols*

Remarks:

Metzger

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Stearns

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Term of time

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

✓ 483
Stearns, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

**Mass.
Militia.**

John Stearns

of Cap^t Joseph Slarrows Company* in Col^o Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10

, 1778

Term of time,

Eigler Monette

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Copyist.

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Harris

Dr., { Capt. Starrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept 1778.

Amount

\$ 5 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Use

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Starnes

P. 11, { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Regiment Massachu-
setts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

(118 1/4), 175.
20 1/4 dols

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

W. S.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Stearns

Plt. { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 24th 1778 to Jan, 1779

Amount

29 00/90 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Stearns

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 17 180 Jan 17 19
11 dolls

Amount

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

U. S.

484

✓ Stearns Jonathan

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37077981	26
2	5020	27
3	5025	28
4	5020	29
5	5060	30
6	3730	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

ES | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Jonathan Sears

Pr., { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
7 July, 1778.

Amount *11 1/2* dollars

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

1621

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Sears
Sr., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *July*
1 Sept, 17*78*.

Amount *133/900000*

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Stearns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Stearns
Dr. { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Mar, 1778.

Amount

13³⁴/90 cts

Remarks:

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jon^a Searns
Pvt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 10 1778 - Jan 1779.
Amount *36 15/100 dollars*

Remarks:

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jan^a Kearns

Pay, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 - Jan, 17*79*

Amount *18 30/70 dills*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

11-1-0

485

Stearns, Lemuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099026	26	
2	3377	27	
3	4129	28	
4	4122	29	
5	4222	30	
6	3	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Searns

Sir, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
July, 1778.

Amount

104 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Larned & Stearns

Pr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Zennel Stearns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

April 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

Samuel Stearns

_____, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 10 3 41, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

1545)

Copyist.

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Stearns

My { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *\$ 190 dolls*

Remarks:

Miss

8

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Stearns

Plt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount 16 75/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

+ #86
Stebbins, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

370 97 77 0
2 75 11
3 75 50
4 75 90
5 75 52
6 37
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Stevens
Sgt., { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Stevens
Sgt., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept 7

Aug 1778

Amount

13 34/91 cts

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

John Stebbins

Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Stebbins

Pr, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 17*78*.

Amount *13³⁰ 1/20 doll*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

W. J. 121

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Stebbins
Pr. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

*Oct
Nov & Dec 1778, Jan, 1779.*

Amount

29 15/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Stebbins
Plt. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

487
Stebens John.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stebbins John.

488
Steverson, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

370-151	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Stevenson

Capt. { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 17 *78*.
Amount *14 1/2*

Remarks:

M. L. G.

of

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Stevenson
Capt.

Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *7 3/10 Dollars.*

Whole amount of wages *1 3/10 Dollars*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *7 3/10 Dollars.*
and subsistence

Remarks:

Metcalfe

el

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Stevenson
Capt. { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *7³/₄ Dollars.*

Whole amount of wages *1³/₄ Dollars*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *7³/₄ Dollars.*
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalfe

Wood's Regiment.

MASS.
Militia.

Edwin Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Steversen
Corpl., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.
Amount *14⁶/₁₀₀ Dls.*

Remarks:

Metiaff

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

John Steverson
Captl, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for
Oct & Nov, 177*8*.

Amount

14 ⁶/₁₀₀ D. C.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

John Stevenson
Capt. { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *32 Dts.*

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Stevenson

Capt.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan. 1779.

Amount

18 69/100 D.C.

Remarks:

Metcalf

1789
Stockwell, Jesse

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090460	26
2	9504	27
3	9549	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Yusef Stockwell

Pr., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1900, 1778.

Amount

12 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Pr. { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jesse Stockwell

Pr, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 8 Dec 17 181 Jan, 1779.

Amount

29 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Miss

490

Stone, Amos

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 37	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Amos Stone

Sir, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
17 *July*, 17*78*.

Amount *\$1064/90 dollars*

Remarks:

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Amos Stone

Pr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
1 Sept, 17*78*.

Amount *13 3/4* dollars

Remarks:

(Empty lines for remarks)

1000

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Stone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 177*8*.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

Wood's Regiment. Mass. Militia.

Amos Steele

U.S., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov, 1778.

Amount 1330/100 dollars

Remarks: _____

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Stone

Pay

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

24 78 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Amos Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1775 to *Jan*, 17*79*

Amount *1815 1/2* dollars

Remarks:

Stone

490-a

Stoughton Gustavis

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoughton Gustavus

491

Stoughton, Gustavus

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37-0749	26
2 0514	27
3 0528	28
4 0920	29
5 0927	30
6 370	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for June
And July, 1778.
Amount 12⁰⁰/90 10 00

Wise

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Justanus Stoughton

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug.*

8 Sept

Amount *13 34/100* dollars. *17 78.*

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

W. L. H. Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

8 Months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Mass. Militia.

P. 1., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

Justarrus Stoughton

Pl., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

Miss

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Mustard's Brighton

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 to *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *147/90* dollars

Remarks:

Wiel

✓ 492
Stow, Seth

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37099246

2 4769

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Seth Stone

Pr

{ Lieut. Sartwell's Co., Col Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 178.

Amount

11 2 1/2 Dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nath. Stow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Slarrows Company* in Col^o Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

April 10, 1778.

Term of time,

Eight months

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

A. C. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jeff. Star

Pr., { Capt. Starrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Aug 1 Sept 17 78
7 Quodills

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

W. S.

492-a

Stow Amos

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stone Amos

✓ 493
Strong, Ithamer

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37090025	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 37	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Wm. Strong

Pt., { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 17*78*.

Amount

8 dollars

Remarks:

I | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Thames Strong

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

7 Sept

10 May, 1778.

Amount

13 34/90 dols

Remarks:

Wise

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Atthamer Strong

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Cleaveland

(555)

Copyist.

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Phamer Strong

Pr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount *13 29/40* dollars

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Manan Mang

Pr., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co. Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 29.0776 (100%)

Remarks: _____

1. First

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Thomas Strong

Priv., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *Jan*, 1779

Amount *17 60/90 dollars*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Wm. S.

492

Sturtevant Josiah

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sturtevant Josiah

+ 495
Sturtevant, Josiah
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-190-573	26
2 95102	27
3 3013	28
4 2030	29
5 2042	30
6 37	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Jessiah Stewart

Pr, { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
8 July, 1778.

Amount *12 (doll)*

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Sturtevant

Priv., { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Sturtevant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Lieu^t Zechariah Watkins' Comp^y In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Term of time, _____

8 months

Remarks: _____

J. C. Chandler

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Josiah Sturtevant

In, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
7 Nov 17 *78.*

Amount *13 30/90 dolls*

Remarks:

Wise

25 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Josiah Sturtevant

Pvt., { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount *37 66/100 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Sturtevant

Pr, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 + Jan 1779

Amount

1469 dollars

Remarks:

C. W. S.

496

Sturtevant Josiah

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sturtevant Josiah

✓ 49
Summer, Darius

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 37	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark:

See also

E | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Active Service

Capt., { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*88*.

Amount *16 28 1/2*
Remarks:

21

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Series Summer

Co. 1, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov. 1864 *Sept. 1864*, *146/200*

Amount

Remarks:

11.11.11

**Mass.
Militia.**

Charles Kemmer

Leopold

Roll

Roll dated _____

White Plains

Sept.

, 17^c/8 .

8 June 1861

Remarks :

L. C. Chandler

S | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Nehemiah Sumner

Capt. { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778

at
1778

Amount

141⁶⁰ 1/4 dollars

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Sumner

Co. 1, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Co. 1*
Nov 10 to 12 1777 Jan 1779

Amount

35 75 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. C.
Copyist

S | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Marion Sumner

Corpl, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

17 10 7 *1000*, 1779

Amount *17 10 7 1000*

Remarks:

2936

498

Taft, Aron
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-007559	26
2	2604	27
3	2649	28
4	7-90	29
5	2232	30
6	37 7578	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Arms *Left*

B, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 177*8*.

Amount *18 3/4* dollars

Remarks:

T | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Aron *Sept*

Sw, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*

Amal *Sept* *13 3 1/2* *18*

Amount

Remarks:

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Saron Taft

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Armed Troop

See, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

✓ 9000, 1778.

Amount

13 27 90 cts

Remarks:

T | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Elion Taft

Priv, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov Dec 1775 / Jan, 1779.

Amount *30 do do*

Remarks:

I | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Aron Taft

Pvt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 to *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *1 dollar*

Remarks:

Close

777
Saft, Enos
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 20 2 2 5 5	26
2	2 5 2 0	27
3	2 0 5	28
4	2 2 2 1	29
5	2 2 0 0	30
6	3 7 3 8 2 1 4 9	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Enos Taft

Sgt, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *28 dolls*

Remarks:

Taft

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Taft

Sgt

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug
And Sept

1778.

Amount

20 dollars

Remarks:

J. Taft

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Enos Taft

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^o
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Enos Taft

Sgt, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
12th, 1778.

Amount

2 dollars

Remarks:

Enos

T | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Erasmus Taft

Sgt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *1* *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *25⁰⁰/90* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Mrs. Taft

Sept., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount 444.50 dollars

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist

Taft. Frederick

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taft. Frederick

501
Taft, Fredrick
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729	7528	26
2		7573	27
3		7618	28
4		7660	29
5		7702	30
6	3738	7547	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

29

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Fredrick Taft

Sgt, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *25⁶⁰/90* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

T | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Frederick Tipt

Sgt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

9 Nov, 1778.

Amount

20 dolls

Remarks:

Tipt

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Frederick Taft

Sgt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 + Jan, 1779

Amount

44 30/90 dolls

Remarks:

J. Vise

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Frederick Taft

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

L. C. Chandler

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Fredrick Taft

Sgt, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount

23 dollars

Remarks:

Taft

4 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Fredrick Taft

Sgt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Augt*
and Sept, 1778.

Amount *20 dollars*

Remarks:

502
Taylor, Asa Savage
**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3209 9374	26
2	9418	27
3	9461	28
4	9505	29
5	9550	30
6	3738 794	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

V Book Mark: _____

V See also _____

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

On, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for June
& July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist

I | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Asa Savage Taylor

1st, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
8 Sept

Amount *1330/96*

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Asa Savage Taylor

Prof., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1798

Amount 13⁰⁰ / 96 cts

Remarks: _____

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Asa S Taylor

Priv, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *30³⁰/₁₀₀ dalls*

Remarks:

Wise

T | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Asa S Taylor

SM, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *1830/90*, 1799
Amount *1830/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Asa Savage Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Term of time 8 months

Remarks: _____

(548i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyright.

502.
Temple, Stephen

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37597558	26
2	7603	27
3	7648	28
4	7739	29
5	37387577	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass. Militia.

11, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

Batchellors, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

A | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Stephen Temple

Pr, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct.*
Nov & Dec, 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *A deserter*

Chase

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Temple

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

*Sick in Bedford
Hospital*

J. C. Chandler

T | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Stephen Temple

Sn, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
8 Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks: *11 Months*

(Empty lines for additional remarks)

Wise

504

Ferriner Nicholas.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferriner Nicholas.

505

Thrasher, George

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thrasher, George

ID 206
 Thayer, Dependence
 Wood's Regiment,
 Massachusetts Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 9840	26
2	3257	27
3	9283	28
4	9303	29
5	9322	30
6	3738 7800	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Dependence Thayer

Capt.

{ Lieut. Sartwell's Co., Co. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

July 17 18
1468/90 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

W. H. L.

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Thayer

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Starrows Company* in Col^o Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

Eight months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Bart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

J. C. Chandler

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Dependence Thayer

Cnpl, { Capt. Starrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept 1778
\$14 60/100

Amount

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Cust

T | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Dependence Thayer

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 17 *78*

Amount *14 60/90 dolls*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

27

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Dependence Thayer

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779
25 45 / 90 dolls

Amount

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

U. S.

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Dependence Thayer

Carl

Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1: 78 1 Jan, 1779.

Amount

12 15/90 dolls

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sart-
well's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Li'se

507.
Thomas, Ichabod

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 5513	26
2	8532	27
3	8534	28
4	8635	29
5	8687	30
6	3758 7763	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Isabel Thomas

Sr, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 1778.

Amount

12 20/40 dolls.

Remarks:

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Schabel Thomas

Pn, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug
and Sept *1778*

Amount

13³⁰/90 *dolls*

Remarks:



Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Isabod Thomas

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Apr.

1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 more Aug

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler
Copyist.

Copyright

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Schubert Thomas

S, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
and Nov, 1778.

Amount *13 30/90 Cents*

Remarks:

True

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaiah Thomas

M, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct.*

Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *31 Dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

I

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Thomas

1st, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 *one* *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *18 30/100* *dolls*

Remarks:

W. S. L.

508
Thomas, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

13	209	8005	26
2		9044	27
3		9097	28
4		9146	29
5		9195	30
6	3738	7836	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Thomas

Capt. { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 17*78*.

Amount

1144/90 dolls

Remarks:

Wise

T | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Thomas

Corpl. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Saml Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 17 *78*.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

I | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Thomas

Corpl. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount *1460/90* Dollars

Remarks:

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Thomas

Capt. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *32 45/100 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

**Mass.
Militia.**

Corp'l { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for 100
1778 & Jan, 1778

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

509
Thompson, Alpheus
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 7813	26
2	2552	27
3	7892	28
4	7034	29
5	3738 7621	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Alpheus Thompson

Son

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

9 Sept

Aug + 1778.

Amount

10¹⁵/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

W. H. C.

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Alpheus Thomson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp.

T | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Alpheus Thompson

Mr, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

, (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Alpheus Thompson

24, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan 1779.
Amount *30 60/100 doll*

Remarks:

P. J. Rice

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Alpheus Thompson

Priv

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & Jan

Dec, 1779.

Amount

\$64.90 cts

Remarks:

J. J. [unclear]

570
Thompson, Nathan

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097560	26
2	2605	27
3	2650	28
4	269	29
5	2733	30
6	37387579	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June and July, 17*76*.

Amount

Remarks:

14 8 1/2 dollars

W. S. C.

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nathan Thompson

In, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Augt
and Sept 13 30/90 till

Amount

Remarks:

Will

2

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan. Thomson

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

Sir, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for 10/1/54

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Thompson

Pr., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount *27* dollars,

Remarks:

Thos

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nathan Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount *27* dollars

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

T | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nathan Thompson ^x

Pr, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 *Jan*, 17 *79*

Amount *17 dolls*

Remarks:

True

511
Thompson, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098213	26
2	5262	27
3	53	28
4	8360	29
5	8908	30
6	5445	31
7	37337700	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Thompson

Priv., { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.
Amount *3 3/40 Dols.*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

7

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

X
Samuel Thomson

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug., 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 6 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalf

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Thomson

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a
Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

9

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13 39/90 Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalf

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Thompson

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

13 ³/₄₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalf

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Thompson

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan. 1779.

Amount

17 7⁵/₁₀₀ Dals.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

9

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Thompson

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 29¹⁵/₁₀₀ Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist

Per R.

512

Thompson, Zebadiah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098514	26
2	8533	27
3	8585	28
4	8636	29
5	8588	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sebadiah Thompson

Dr., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount *\$ 6990* dollars

Remarks:

Wise

Mass. Militia.

Gebadiah Thompson
 M., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
 Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jebadiah Tomison

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

I

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Wood's

On, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct. And Nov., 17*78*.

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaiah Thompson

Sgt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

30¹⁵ 90 cents

Remarks:

Wise

27 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Gebadiah Thompson

Pn, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 and Jan, 1779

Amount *16⁷⁵/90 Dols*

Remarks:

672-a

Thomson Alpheus

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson Alpheus

212
Thompson Nathan

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson Nathan.

314
Thomson Samuel.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson Samuel

5/2
Thrasher, George
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 8214	26
2	8263	27
3	8312	28
4	8362	29
5	8409	30
6	8446	31
7	3738 7711	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

George Thrasher

Priv

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount

12 1/20. Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

7

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

George Thrasher

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalf

2

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

George Thrasher

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

George Tharsher

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13³⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

George Thrasher

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov

, 17 78.

Amount

13 ³/₄ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalf

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

George Thrasher.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

16 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀ Dols.

Remarks:

Metzger

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

George Thrasher

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *28 1/20 Dols.*

Remarks:

Metcalf

Per R.

516

Thurston, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3	7099373	26
2	9417	27
3	9462	28
4	9506	29
5	9551	30
6	3733	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____



Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

John Hurston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Term of time

8 more this

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

(548i)

Copyist.

Mass. Militia.

On

{ Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for June & July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Thurston
Dr, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Wm, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for 1928
4 Nov 1928, 1728.

Amount

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

See, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

I | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

John Thurston

Sr., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & Jan, 17*79*

Amount

18³⁰/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

3-16-a

Tomson Zebadiah

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson Zebadiah

5766

Townsend Abraham

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsend Abraham

511
Townsend, Abraham

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097946	26
2	7993	27
3	8040	28
4	8087	29
5	833	30
6	37387632	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abrn Lounshond

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, *8 Mon.*

Remarks:

J. Chandler

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Abraham Townsend

Inf { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept
Amount

146 90 dollars

Remarks:

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abraham Townsend

Orpl { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
& July, 17 *78*.

Amount

13 62/100 dollars

Remarks:

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abraham Townsend

Capt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Nov, 17*78*.
Amount *14 64 90* dols

Remarks:

Wise

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abraham Townsend

Capt. { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount

32 60/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

T | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Abraham Townsend

Capt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 to Dec 1779.
1930/90 dollars

Amount

Remarks:

518
Townsend, Robert

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097	26
2	803	27
3	807	28
4	574	29
5	817	30
6	377619	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Townsend

Sgt., { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*

8 July, 1778.

Amount *12 " 190 dollars*

Remarks:

Allen

J | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Robert Townsend

Priv, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

*Aug
8 Sept*

Amount

13 24/90 dolls

Remarks:

11.20

29 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Robert Townsend

Pry, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 1778.

Amount *13³⁰/100 Cols*

Remarks:

Filed

Mass. Militia.

PN, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Townsend

Pvt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 Jan, *1779*

Amount

18¹⁵/900 dolls

Remarks:

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Robt Townshend

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

378-a

Townsend Robert

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsend Robert

519

Townsley, Jacob

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097745	26
2	7702	27
3	7823	28
4	7863	29
5	7904	30
6	3738	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

{ Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for Paul
V. Sullivan, 1778.

7²⁶/90 doll

Remarks:

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Isaac Tarnsley
Arts, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Augt*
Sept 1778.

Amount *114 60/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

T

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Townsley

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Capt. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
1 Nov
11/60, 1798.

Amount 14 60/100 dollars

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist

1

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Townsley

Enl, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Nov

Oct
1778.

Amount

14 60/100 dollars

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Isaac Townsley
Capt. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
 Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

09

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Turney

Capt. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778

Jan

1779

Amount

17 34 90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

520

Trauer, Francis

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3090550	26
2	1132	27
3	976	28
4	8225	29
5	3738	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Francis Trainer

On

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug
8 Sept
12 15/100 dollars
1778.

Amount

Remarks:

Wise

S

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Francis Trainer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10

, 1778 .

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

*on com'd with
Artillery.*

J. L. Chandler

J

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Turner

Sir, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 1778.

Amount

13³⁰/90

Remarks:

F

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Francis Trainer

Sir,

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

28 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

J. Kise

QJ | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Francis Truiner

Sir, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 *Jan*, 17 *79*

Amount *16 5/9 dollars*

Remarks:

520-a

Trisack Jonathan

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trisket Jonathan

52
Tricket, Jonathan

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37008754	26
2	888	27
3	8882	28
4	37387793	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Trislet
Pm., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for *June*
And July, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

J | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Jonathan Trickett
Priv. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

*Aug.
9 Sept.*

Amount

6990 dolls

Remarks:

L

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Trisact

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' Enoch Noble Comp' in the Reg' of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col' Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

Mass. Militia.

Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

327
Tubbs, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-19847	26	
2	8547	27	
3	8597	28	
4	855	29	
5	37387720	30	
6	39180847	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Samuel Tubbs

Capt. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount 13 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

I

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Saml Tubbs

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

N | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
| **Militia.**

Samuel Tibbs

Arpl } Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

And Nov. 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

E

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Tubbs

Corpl, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov Dec 1778 Jan 1779.

Amount *35 dollars*

Remarks:

Miss

Mass. Militia.

Samuel Tubb's

Capt. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 and Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

T

Wood's Regiment | Mass.

Samuel Tubb

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature..... Samuel Tubbs

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

523

Underwood, Silas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098756	26
2	5870	27
3	5884	28
4	5923	29
5	5970	30
6	3738	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Silas Underwood

Sgt, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June

and July, 1778.

Amount \$12⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Wise

Copyist

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Silas Underwood

Private, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug.
Sept. 1778.

Amount 13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

26

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Wilas Wonderwood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778

Term of Time, 8 months

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Chandu

Copyist

26

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Silas Underwood

Priv.

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
& Nov

1778.

Amount

13 ³⁰/₁₀₀ doll

Remarks:

W. H. L.

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Silas Underwood

Sr., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *27⁷⁵/100 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

Pl { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for llc

1778 & 1779

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

524
Upham, James

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098215	26
2	8264	27
3	8313	28
4	8361	29
5	8410	30
6	8465	31
7	37387712	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Upham

Priv., { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June 8, July, 1777.
Amount 49/40

Remarks:

Metcalfe

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Upham

Pvt., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp mos. 22 days.

Distance from home 180 miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day 9 days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp 3 days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6 ²/₁₀ Dollars

Whole amount of wages 6 ²/₁₀ Dollars

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6 ²/₁₀ Dollars
and subsistence

Remarks :

Wetzel

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Hepburn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

L. Chandler

U

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Upham.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13³/₉₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

U

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Upham.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13³/₉₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

22

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Upham.

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

Metcalfe

U

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Upham.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks: A. Flour Man.

Metcalfe

U

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Upham.

Pr

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks: A Flour Man

Mitchell

Copyist

Per R.

525
Carmom, Willard

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090375	26
2	9419	27
3	5463	28
4	9507	29
5	9552	30
6	37387939	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Willard Varnom

On, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
& July, 1778.

Amount 144 40/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

2

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Larnum

Sir, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug

Sept 17 1778.

Amount 1334/90 cents

Remarks:

2

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Willard Vernon

Dr., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't. Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Oct
4 Nov 1778.
133 30/90 dollars

2/ Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Willard Vernon

Pvt, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct

Nov 9 1779

Amount 36 30/70 dalls

Remarks:

Willard

2

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Willard Vasnum

Pr, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

18 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

Will

V

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Willard Harmon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Roll dated _____, 17

Term of time _____

8 months

Remarks: _____

J. Chandler

526

Varnum Willard

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Varnum Willard

527

Vernon Willard

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vernon Willard

✓ 528
Waite, Nathaniel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 9381	26
2	9425	27
3	9469	28
4	9513	29
5	9557	30
6	3738 774	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathanial White

Sir, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

15³⁶/100 dollars

Remarks:

Copy

W | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Waite

Pr, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 17*78*.

Amount

14 49/90 dollars

Remarks:

22

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Rathel. Maite

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Апрель, 17

Term of time

8 more this

Remarks:

L. L. Chandler

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Hunt

Pay

{ Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov 1778 & *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

30 3⁹/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

Wisc

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Nathaniel Haile

Prv, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*

1 Sept, 1778.

Amount *1330/90* dollars

Remarks:

D. W. H.

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Smith

Pr.

{ Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 1775

Amount

13 30/70 cts

Remarks:

1645

✓ 529
Waite, Thomas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097566	26
2	7609	27
3	7653	28
4	7736	29
5	7694	30
6	37387582	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Waite

Pl, { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount \$ 11 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

24 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Thomas Waite

Pm, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

*Aug +
and Sept 1778.
13³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Waite

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

A. Chandler

217 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Thos Waite

Sgt, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount *13 30/100* dollars

Remarks:

Wm

Copy

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos. Waite

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct.*
Nov & Dec 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount

27 45/100 dollars

Remarks:

Thos. Waite

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos Waite

Sir,

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't, Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778

Jan

1779

Amount

17 45/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

520

Walcott, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099034	26
2	9086	27
3	9138	28
4	9181	29
5	9230	30
6	37387879	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

22

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel P. Valcott

P. 1. { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 17*78*

Amount

51 30/90 dolls

Remarks:

U. S. A.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Walcott

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept

Aug.

Amount

133 3/4 dollars

Remarks:

Chas

Mass. Militia.

SS { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Remarks:

Copyist

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Walcott

SN, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Oct
Nov & Dec 5/7781 Jan 1779.
59 60/90 dolls

R

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Saml. Walcott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

18 June 1880

Remarks:

J. L. Chaudhary

(555)

Copyist.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Wilcott

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778

Jan

1779

Amount

17 69/100

Remarks:

Wise

531
Wales, James

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 9028	26
2	9082	27
3	9134	28
4	9177	29
5	9226	30
6	3735 9278	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Wales

Pr, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
7 July, 17*78*.

Amount *10490* dollars

Remarks:

Wales

11 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

James Hales

11, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778

Term of time,

8 March 1891

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Wales

Sir, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov, 17 *78*.

Amount

20 Dollars

Remarks:

22

Mass. Militia.

James Wales

P.V., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Miss

Copyist

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Wales

Priv., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778, *Jan*, *1779*.

Amount *17 60/90 doll*

Remarks:

Wales

✓ 532
Walker, James

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37094033	26
2	9045	27
3	9098	28
4	9147	29
5	9196	30
6	37387837	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Walker

Sir,

{ Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount

1040/90 dols

Remarks:

Wise

W | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Walker
Corpl { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug.*
8 Sept 1778.

Amount *146/90 dollars*

Remarks:

W. S. S.

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Walker

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of Cap' Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col' Ezra
Woods Reg'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

A. L. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

James Walker
Corpl { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

His

W | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

James Walker

Capt. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *See*

17781 Jun, 17*79*

Amount *18³⁰/90 dollars*

Remarks:

W. H. H.

533
Ward, James

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370990 F1
2 19133
3 91 F7
4 923
5 3738

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

James Ward

In, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
1 Sept, 1778.

Amount *12 15/90 dollars*

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

James Ward

W, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

a deserter

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

James Ward

Pr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov + Dec 1778 + Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

A deserter

W | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Ward

Pr, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 Jan, 1779

Amount

Remarks: *11 Dispersed*

✓ 534
Warner, Gideon

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099087	26
2	9136	27
3	9100	28
4	9229	29
5	37387	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Eideon Warner

PW

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1 Sept

Aug.

1778.

Amount

12 7/94 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. C.

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gideon Warner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sidem Warner

For, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
17 1778

Amount

13³ 90 cts 110

Remarks:

221

Mass. Militia.

Gideon Warner

Mr., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Full

1978 1 Jan, 17 1/2

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Sp

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sideon Warner

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov 1778, Jan, 1779

Amount

216 90 cts

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.

✓ 535
Warner, Sewell

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709	9032	26
2		9055	27
3		9137	28
4		9179	29
5		9228	30
6	3738	9371	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sewell Warner

Priv

{ Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July 1778.

Amount

10⁰⁰/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wae

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Sewell Warner

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug. 13 to *Sept 13*, 1778.
Amount *13 34/70 dollars*

Remarks:

W. C.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ----- on a
Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

21 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Sewell Warner

By, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount *13 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sewell Warner

W, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov 1778 / Jan 1779

Amount

7 60 / 90 (dolls)

Remarks:

W. H. H.

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Samuel Warner

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & Jan, *1779*

Amount

17 60/90 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

✓ 536
Warren, Thomas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37099029
2 9068

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Warren

Sr, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*

1 July, 1778.

Amount *5²⁹/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

21 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Warren

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Aug
Sept
60/90 doll
178.

Cliss

337

Wasgate Davis.

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieut. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wasgatt Davis.

538

Wassgatt, Davis

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098469	26
2	8540	27
3	8593	28
4	8417	29
5	373877	30
6	39180838	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

538-
Wargatt, Davis

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2. M. Sergeant | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098469	26
2	8540	27
3	8573	28
4	8417	29
5	373871	30
6	39180838	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Lewis Masgatt

2nd Sgt. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

And Nov

1778.

Amount

20 dolls

Remarks:

Wise

W

Wood's Regiment Mass.

Davis Wasgatt

Or. Mr. Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature Davis Wasgatt

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

21 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Amos Hargall

2nd Regt { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

37 34/100 dollars

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Saris Maszatt

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

L. L. Chandler

24 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Lewis Masgall
D. M. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Sept. { Ezra Wood's Regt Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount \$17 30/90 dollars

Remarks:



Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Davis Wasgate⁺

Green, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for _____

Dec 1778 & Jan 1779

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Where

Copyist

539
Washburn, Asa

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099575	26
2	9594	27
3	9615	28
4	9633	29
5	9650	30
6	37387964	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Asa Washburn

At, { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
8 July, 178.

Amount 12 dolls

Remarks: _____

Chert

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Abra Newburn

In

{ Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug
Sept 17, 1778.
Amount 13 34/40 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

W Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Ava Washburn

Priv, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 17*78*

Amount *13 30/90 dollars*

Remarks:

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Asa Washburn

Pr, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 31 6/90 dols

Remarks:

Copyist

W | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Alsa Washburn

W, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *1* *Jan*, 17*79*.

Amount *19 60/100 dollars*

Remarks:

22

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Asa Washburn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Lieu^t Zechariah Watkins' Comp^y In Col^o Ezra
Wood' Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

540
Washburn, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098475	26
2	8543	27
3	8642	28
4	3738772	29
5	39180844	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Washburn

Pvt. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount 144 dollars

Remarks:

Wash

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Washburn

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains
Sept.

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

21.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

John Washburn

Sgt. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for CA

And Nov. 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

Remarks: *A. L. Lester*

(545)

Copyist

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Newburn

Dr. { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 11 to 17 79 Jan, 17 79

Amount

Remarks: *Admitted*

W

Wood's Regiment Mass.

John Washburn

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

541
Washburn, Luther

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 9576	26
2	9595	27
3	96	28
4	9032	29
5	965	30
6	2738 7965	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Mr.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Luther Washburn

Pr.

{ Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
8 July, 17*78*.

Amount

8 dolls

Remarks:

Miss

21 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Luther Washburn

Pr, { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug
& Sept, 1778.

Amount 13 30/90 cts

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Luther Washburn

In, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov

Oct

17

Amount

13 30/90 Cents

Remarks:

Wise

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Lucas Washburn

Pt, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.
Amount *31 69 00* dollars

Remarks:

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Luther Washburn

Pvt, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Dec
11188 Jan, 1779.

Amount 19 66 cents

Remarks:

U. S. A.

MASS.
Militia.

Copyist.

542
Washburn, William

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709856	26
2	8535	27
3	858	28
4	8638	29
5	8500	30
6	5738	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

21 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Hasbarn

Sr, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount \$12 ²⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Remarks:

Wise

28 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Nashburn

Sr, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug. and Sept 1778.

Amount 13 30/90 Dols

Remarks:

Clare

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

William Washburn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept

, 1778.

Time Engag^d for,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

3p | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Washburn

In, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct. And Nov., 1778.

Amount 13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

M. L.

24 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

William Washburn

Sgt., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *30 75* dollars

Remarks:

J. Will

W. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

William Washburn

Pl., { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec.*

1778 (11 mo) till, 1779.

Amount *17 45 00*

Remarks:

✓ 543
Watkins, Michael

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709870

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Michael Watkins

By

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
and July, 1778.

Amount

2²⁰/₉₀ dollars

Remarks:

Wise

544
Watkins, Zachariah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37092559	26
2	4578	27
3	9597	28
4	9658	29
5	7636	30
6	9422	31
7	373871	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Zechariah Watkins

Lieut. { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
1 July, 1778.

Amount *112 dollars*

Remarks:

U. S.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Watkins

Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

21 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Zechariah Watkins

St, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount *73 3/4* dollars

Remarks:

W. S. S.

21 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Zechariah Watkins

Co. 1st, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Co. 1st*

Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan. 1779.

Amount *165⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Zechariah Watkins

Lieut. { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 *Jan*, 1779.

Amount

136 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Zechariah Watkins

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 1778.

Amount

37 ⁵/₉₀ Dols

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Zechariah Watkins

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Roll

of Lieu^t Zechariah Watkins' Comp^y In Col^o Ezra
Wood' Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated 17

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

343
Webster, Oliver

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097030	26
2	9583	27
3	35	28
4	958	29
5	9237	30
6	3730787	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

22

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Webster

Pr, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
1 July 1778

Amount

10 69/100 dollars

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Webster

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept

Amount

13³⁰ / 190 dollars

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Webster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10

, 1778 .

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

34 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Oliver McCallister

Sr., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks: a deserter

Oliver
Copyist.

21 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Webster

Priv. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1781 Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks: A deserter

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Webster

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

1000

✓ 546
Webster, Stephen

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35095247	26
2	4270	27
3	4270	28
4	4270	29
5	4270	30
6	37354961	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Stephen Webster

Pr

{ Capt. Slarrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13 3/4 d. cts

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

Wise

**Mass.
Militia.**

Remarks:

Copyright.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Webster

Por, { Lieut. Sartwell's Co., Col Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

*July, 1778.
4 20/90 dills*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Sarrow's Company.

Wise

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Webster

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

At Wood, Mass 1778 Jan. 17 79

Amount *23 dollars*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

W. L. G.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Webster

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Starrow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 9 Nov, 17*78*.

Amount

13 34/90 doll

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

W. H. C.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Webster

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 Jan 1779

Amount

11 dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

Wise

547

Needen Samuel.

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Needen Samuel.

x 548
Weeden, Samuel

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37098219	26
2	8269	27
3	8315	28
4	8367	29
5	8450	30
6	8415	31
7	37387717	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Welden.

Pris.

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount

4⁵/₁₀₀ D. L.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Needen

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Whole amount of wages *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*
and subsistence }

Remarks :

McLafferty

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Needen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

N | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Weeden.

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.
13 39 40 *Dol.*

Amount

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Weeden

Priv,

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount 13³/₄ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalf

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Weeden.

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *29 7/80 Dol.*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Per R.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Wheeden

+

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan. 1779.

Amount

17 1/40 Dols.

Remarks:

Metiaff

549

Winchell Benjamin

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winchell Benjamin

550
Wescote Richard

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westcote Richard

551
Westcote, Richard

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090246	26
2	7271	27
3	7298	28
4	03	29
5	0335	30
6	3787	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Richard Westcott

Prvt., { Lieut. Sartwell's Co., Col Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

July, 178.
14²⁰/100 Dols

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

W. S. L.

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Richard Nestcott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Slarrows Company* in Col^o Ezra
Woods Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time, _____

Eight months

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

(555)

A. L. Chandler

Copyist.

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Richard Prescott

41, { Capt. Starrow's Company, Col. Ezra
Wood's Regiment Massachusetts
Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Aug & Sept 1778.
13 39 90 dollars

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

W. S. S.

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Richard Westcott

Pl

{ Capt. Joseph Starrow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Regiment Massachu-
setts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

a deserter

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Chase

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Richard Wescote

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct. 1778 & Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

A deserter

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company.

C. C. C.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Richard Wescote

Pr.

{ Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company,
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment Massa-
chusetts Militia.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

A deserter

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Sartwell's and Capt. Joseph Starrow's Company.

Wescote

✓ 552
Wetherbee, Simeon

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097426	26
2	7855	27
3	7896	28
4	7938	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Wetherbee
Art., Capt. *Carpenters* Co.,

Col. Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts Militia.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of those that the August pay roll had not,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for

Amount

Remarks:

Sept, 17*78*.

6 6/70 dollars

Sp

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Westherbee

Plt

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Mather bee

Pt., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 12788 Jan, 1779.

Amount

29 15/100dolls

Remarks:

2810

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Wetherbee

W

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec
1778 *Jan*, 17*79*.

Amount

1⁰⁰ 15/100 *dolls*

Remarks:

W

533
Wheeden Samuel

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeden Samuel

✓ 554
Wheelock Limon

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709756	26
2	7606	27
3	7651	28
4	7734	29
5	7692	30
6	3733	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass. Militia.

Mr. { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
-----, { Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 { Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

27

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Wheelock

Sir,

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Augt*
and Sept, 1778.

Amount

13³⁰ 90 cents

Remarks:

True

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Wheelock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^o
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Simon Threllock

Sgt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Y 2200, 1778.

Amount

664 90 cents

Remarks:

W. H. H.

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Simon Wheelock

Pr, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *27* *15/90* *dollars*

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

Pr, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount 21 1/90 dollars

Remarks: _____

(645)

Copyist

555
Wheelock, Thomas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097562	26
2	7607	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

94

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Wheelock

Sr., { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount

14 80/100 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. H.

Wp

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Wheelock

Pvt., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug 1*
and Sep *178.*
Amount *\$ 75.90* dollars

Remarks:

W. L.

356
Whitcomb, Scottoway
**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709876	26
2	8225	27
3	8274	28
4	8322	29
5	8370	30
6	8419	31
7	7409	32
8	3738	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Scolloway Whitcomb.

Lt

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount

72 1/2 Dols

Remarks:

Metzger

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Salloway Whitcomb
St, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug., 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 26 ⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 26 ⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence 10 Dollars.

Whole amount of wages } 36 ⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcal

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Saltoway Whitcomb

Lieut, { Capt Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount 73 ³/₄ Dols.

Remarks:

1 Peteroff

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Scottoway Whitcomb

Serjeant, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

73 ³/₄₀ Dols

Remarks:

Metcalf

W |

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Scottoway Whitecomb

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Bene* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 78.

Amount 11⁶⁸/₁₀₀ Dols

Remarks:

Metzger

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Scotoway Whitcomb

Lieut. { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct

Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 157 ³/₄ 90 Dol.

Remarks:

Melcalf

See R.

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Scalloway Whitcomb.

Lieut. { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount *\$5 ³/₄₀ Dols.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Scottoway Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

8 months

Remarks;

J. C. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

557
White, Josiah

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099377	26
2	742	27
3	65	28
4	509	29
5	553	30
6	37387948	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

91. | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Josiah White

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Dec
1 Nov 1778.

Amount 13 34/90 dollars

Remarks:

24 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Josiah White

W, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
2 July, 17*78*.

Amount *13⁵⁰/100* dollars

Remarks:

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah White

Pr., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

8 Sept

Amount

13 30/96 78. Dollars

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

Copyist.

W.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua White

177, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 11 1778 to Jan, 1779.

Amount

29 69 90 dols

Remarks:

W. H. H.

Mass. Militia.

P17, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

558
White, Thaddeus

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198220	26
2	f268	27
3	f317	28
4	f366	29
5	f414	30
6	f462	31
7	37198220	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Thaddeus White

Priv., { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 177*8*.

Amount *13¹⁹/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Remarks:

Melting

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thaddeus White

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Whole amount of wages *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*
and subsistence }

Remarks :

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac White

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778 .

8 months

Remarks:

A. Chandler

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Thaddeus White.

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.
Amount *13 ³/₄₀ Dol.*

Remarks:

Metzger

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thaddeus White

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

A. Deserter.

Metzger

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Thaddeus White

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *A Deserter*

Metzger

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Thaddeus White

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov. Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

Remarks: *1 Deserter*

Wheat

Her R.

554

Whitemore John

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittemore John

560
Whitman, David

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099577	26
2	9576	27
3	9617	28
4	9634	29
5	9652	30
6	373877	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Whitman

M

{ Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June
1 July, 1778.

Amount

12 dollars

Remarks:

Fluel

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Whitman

By, { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

13 30/90 *Aug 1778*
dolls

Remarks:

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

David Whitman

Pr { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778

Amount *13 30/90* *dolls*

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Whitman

Pr, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

{Amount

31 60/90 d. cts

Remarks:

Wise

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Whitman

Sgt., { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1798 to *Jan*, 17*99*.

Amount *19 60/90 Cents*

Remarks:

Miss

Mass.
Militia.

561
Whitney, Jonathan

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37098221

2 3270

3 3319

4 3368

5 4456

6 4416

7 3735770

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Whitney

Priv.

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount

12 ⁵⁹/₁₀₀ Dols.

Remarks:

Whitney

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Whitney

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalf

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Whitney

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

A. Chandler

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Whitney

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 177*8*.

Amount

13³⁹/₁₀₀ Dol

Remarks:

Metraff

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Jonathan Whitney
Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for _____

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount 13³⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Remarks: _____

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Whitney

Priv, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov Dec. 1178 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *28 7⁵/₄₀ Dol.*

Remarks:

Wetcal

Per R.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Whitney
Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount 16 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

⁵⁶²
Whitney, Nathan

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 82.6	26
2	8265	27
3	8314	28
4	8363	29
5	8447	30
6	8411	31
7	3730 72	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Whitney

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

16 7⁵/₁₀ Dols.

Remarks:

Metiaff

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Whitney

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct 8 Nov

, 1778.

Amount

13³⁰/100. Dol

Remarks:

Metcal

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Whitney

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov. Dec. 1778 & Jan. 1779.

Amount *28.140*

Remarks:

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist

Dec R.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Lathan Whitney

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

April

, 1778.

8 Months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Whitney

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13³⁹/₄₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Whitney

Priv

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.
Amount *12⁸/₁₀₀ D. & C.*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Whitney

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 6 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalfe

562-a

Whitmore John

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittemore John

563
Whittemore, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099352	26
2	9426	27
3	9470	28
4	9514	29
5	9558	30
6	3738	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

563
Whittemore, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 94352	26
2	9426	27
3	9470	28
4	9514	29
5	9558	30
6	3738	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Whittemore

Pr, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 17 *78*.

Amount

440/90 dollars

Remarks:

1 line

71 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Whittemore

By, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug
Sept 1778.

Amount 13 30/100

Remarks:

W. H. H.

24

Mass. Militia.

John Whittemore

By _____, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Q. 11 v v

1778.

Amount

13 30/90 calls

Remarks:

Mass. Militia.

By, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

of the organization named above, for 1st
Week of 1978 + Jan, 17 '79.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Mass. Militia.

Am. { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

**MASS.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Term of time

8 Months

Remarks:

J. C. Chaudhri

✓ 564
Wilbar, Isaac

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 2524	26
2	9593	27
3	9503	28
4	9614	29
5	9622	30
6	9640	31
7	3738	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Isaac Wilbur

In, { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
7 July, 17 *78*.

Amount *5 dollars*

Remarks:

211

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Wilbur

Mr. { Lieut. Watkins' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Wilbur

Capt, { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
1 21 1778, 17 *78*.

Amount *3 60/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Wilbar

In

{ Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
8 Nov

, 1778.

Amount

10 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Wilbur

Capt. { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *33 66/100 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

M | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Milbur

Capt. { Lieut. Zechariah Watkins' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec.*
1778 *Jan*, *1779*.

Amount *21 30/90 dollr*

Remarks:

Mass.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll .

of Lieu^t Zechariah Watkins^s Comp^y In Col^o Ezra
Wood^s Regiment of Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for date, 17

Term of time, 8 months

Remarks:

Copyist.

✓ 565
Wilder, James

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 200 2340	26	
2	2357	27	
3	240	28	
4	245	29	
5	2519	30	
6	37	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

27 | Wood's Regiment: | Mass. Militia.

James Wilder

Sgt, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
1 July, 1778.

Amount \$ 20 30/100

Remarks:

Wise

21 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

James Wilder

Sgt. { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept 1778.

Amount

20 (rolls)

Remarks:

Wilder

27.

Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

James Wilder

184 { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov. 17/8.

Amount

Remarks:

1545)

Copyist

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Wilder

Sgt, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

43 69/90 dollars

Remarks:

J. Wilder

2/1

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Wilder
Sgt., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 to 1779, 1779

Amount

Remarks:

Wise

77

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

James Wilder

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Term of time

8 months

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

566

Wilder, Gotham

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097954	26
2	8030	27
3	8075	28
4	8125	29
5	8173	30
6	373	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Joshua Wilder

In, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*

July, 1778.

Amount *12 11/90 dollars*

Remarks:

W. H. C.

24 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jotham Wilder

En, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug
8 Sept \$78.

Amount 13 3/4 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Lotham Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jotham Miller

P4

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Drury

Oct, 1778.

Amount

11.45/90 dollars

Remarks:

W. H. C.

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Gotham Miller

Pay, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

13 dollars

Remarks:

Class

Mass. Militia.

**Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.**

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

567
Willard, Ephraim

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	3719	555	26
2	8234		27
3	8283		28
4	832		29
5	8422		30
6	8370		31
7	3738	2612	32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 62

Book Mark:

See also

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Ephraim Willard

Pfe, { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.
Amount *14 1/20 D.C.*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W |

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Willard

Pipe, {

Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Time in camp *1* mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *7³/₄₀ Dollars.*

Whole amount of wages *7³/₄₀ Dollars.*

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } *7³/₄₀ Dollars*
and subsistence }

Remarks :

Metcalfe

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Willard

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 minutes

Remarks:

A. L. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Ephraim Willard

File, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 177*8*.

Amount

14 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Willard

Life

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount

7 ³⁹/₁₀₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Willard

File

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

31 45/100

Remarks:

W. R.

Per R.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Willard.

Life, { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

25 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀ Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalf

✓ 568
Williams, Isaac

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099031	26
2	9084	27
3	913	28
4	9175	29
5	9227	30
6	37387877	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 568
Williams, Isaac

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37099031

26

2 9084

27

3 9136

28

4 9175

29

5 9227

30

6 3738777

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

22 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Isaac Williams

Sr, { Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
1 July, 1778.

Amount 1049/90 dollars

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Williams

Pt

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

*Aug
& Sept*

1778.

Amount

13 39/100 dollars

Remarks:

Use

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time,

8 months

Remarks:

*once & trying
Fallow*

J. C. Hazard

W | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Williams

Priv, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov, 1778.

Amount

Remarks:

Q

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Williams

Q

{ Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount

58 55/90 cts

Remarks:

Isaac

W | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Williams

Prv, { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 Jan 1779

Amount

36 15/90dolls

Remarks:

569
Wilson John.

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson John.

570

Willson Solomon.

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with ,

Wilson Solomon.

571
Wilson, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097985	26
2	4032	27
3	5079	28
4	5126	29
5	5172	30
6	37387	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

John Wilson.

Pl-----, { Capt. Drury's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for June
8 July, 17 78.

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

217 Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Wilson

Priv., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug

1 Sept 1788

Amount 13³¹/₁₀₀ Cents

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

MASS.
Militia.

John Wilson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Drury's Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Mon.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

John Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 1778

Amount

13 30/100 dollars

Remarks:

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Wilson
Ensign, { Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov 8 - Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount

30 39/100 dollars

Remarks:

W. C. C.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Willson

Wm

{ Capt. John Drury's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778

Jan

17

79

Amount

18 75/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

+ 572
Wilson, Solomon

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099374	26
2	7423	27
3	9467	28
4	9511	29
5	9555	30
6	37387944	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

Solomon Wilson

SN, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Solomon Wilson

By, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
17/18.

Amount *133/90 dollars*

Remarks:

21 Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Thomas Wilson

Pl, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1100, 17/8.

Amount 133990 (doll)

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist

Sp | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Solomon Wilson

PM, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *30 30/70 dollars*

Remarks:

9/1 Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Solomon Willson

Pr, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*

1778 to *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *18 34/100 cl*

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

For dated, 17

Term of time

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

⁵⁷³
* *Winchell, Benjamin*

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097406	26
2	7742	27
3	7778	28
4	7819	29
5	7859	30
6	7900	31
7	37097406	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mr. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Benjamin Winchell
Lt., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 8
Amount

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

St. { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
-----, { Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 { Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

W |

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

⁺
Benjamin Wenchell

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' *Nota Benes* from the time of marching orders to the time received pay from,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 1778.

Amount 42 Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalf

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Benjⁿ Mitchell

Lt, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & 1779, 1779

Amount *80 dollars*

Remarks:

Done

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sergeant Winchell

1st, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

and Dec, 1778.

Amount

23 90 cents

Remarks:

Ural

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benja^a Winchil

Appears with the rank of *St* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

(548i)

Copyist.

24 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Benny Hinchell
H } Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *at*
Nov 11/18 & Dec 17/19.

Amount *132 dollars*

Remarks:

⁵⁷⁴
* *William Joshua*

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37098757*

2 *8820*

3 *8883*

4 *8924*

5 *8981*

6 *37387776*

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Wytham

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 1778.

Amount *\$12 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Withum

Wm

{ Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

7 Sept

Aug. 1778.

Amount

13 30/90 dols

Remarks:

Wise

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Witterme

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time, 8 months

Remarks: In command

J. B. Chandler

Mr | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Joshua William
 Prv. { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
 Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
 Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
8 2000, 1778

Amount 13 30/40 calls

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist

Mass. Militia.

_____, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Witham

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

14 75/90 dollars

Remarks:

W

5750
Wood, Ezra

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097441	26
2	7437	27
3	7434	28
4	7448	29
5	7456	30
6	7472	31
7	7464	32
8	7450	33
9	7456	34
10	7458	35
11	7504	36
12	7515	37
13	37	38
14	3746682	39
15	39112604	40
16	39180868	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

11

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Wood
Col

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the Field and Staff of Col. Ezra Wood's Reg't
Massachusetts Militia, from the time of receiving
marching orders to time received pay from,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Days pay *20*

Days subsistence *5*

Amount *63 3/4 dollars*

Remarks:

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Wood

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts State Militia in the service
of the United States commanded by Col. Ezra
Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan and Part
of Feb, 1779.

Time of service 1 mos. 14 days.

Pay for days 5³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Distance from home 500 miles.

Travel, 2 pence per mile 35⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Wages per month 75 dolls

Subsistence 150 dolls

Additional

Whole amount 188³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Remarks:

W | Wood's

| Mass
Mass

Wood

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

February, 1779.

Return dated

Camp Middle
Brook, July 28, 1779.

Remarks:

*

*

*

Woode

Regiment of Massa-
chusetts Militia dis-
charg'd, its term of
service being expired.

Number of record:

132

(548d)

Loxme

Copyist.

Mass. Militia.

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

for the months of Oct Nov, 1778.

250 (cells)

Remarks:

Ulad

Mass. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,
(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: _____

2/

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Wood

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.*

Amount *310 15/90 dollars*

Remarks:

Wise

111

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Wood

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for Oct, 1778.

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 25 dollars

Subsistence 50 dollars

Additional

Whole amount 125 dollars

Remarks:

111

H

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

E. Woods

Appears with the rank of *Colo.* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^o
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept., 1778.

Time of Service, _____

Remarks: _____

*Appears only in caption &
shown above.*

J. Chandler

W

Wood's Regiment | Mass.

Ezra Wood

Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. James Harlow's
Company and of Field and Staff of
Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment for August
and September, 1778.

Signature Ezra Wood Col.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Wood

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Time of service 1 mos. 1 days.

Pay for days

Pay per month 75 dollars

Subsistence 50 dollars

Additional

Total amount 125 dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

W

11

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Wood

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month

75 dollars

Subsistence

50 dollars

Total amount

125 dollars

Remarks:

11/12/18

21 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ezra Wood

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,
(Revolutionary War,

for Sept, 1778.

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 75 dolls

Subsistence 50 dolls

Additional

Whole amount 125 dolls

Remarks:

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Wood

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the United
States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of June July, 1775.

Amount 220 75/90 dollars

Remarks:

Miss

11

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Wood

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Part of May & the*
month of June, 1778.

Time of service *25* mos. *25* days.

Pay for days in May *62* ⁴⁵/₁₀₀ *doll*

Pay per month *75* *doll*

Subsistence *50* *doll*

Total amount *187* ⁴⁵/₁₀₀ *doll*

Deductions for June

Remarks: *Deduct 33 days*
pay & subsistence
116 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀

1121

241

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ezra Wood
Co C

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the Massachusetts Militia in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Ezra Wood,

(Revolutionary War,

for Dec, 1778.

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 25 dollars

Subsistence 50 dollars

Additional

Whole amount 125 dollars

Remarks:

N. 1

Mass

Wood

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the number of Men in
the Continental Army whose
times of Service will expire
by the last of May 1779

X * * *

Col. Wood's Regt. of Massa-
chusets is entirely Levies
and has but a short
time to remain in service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

Number of record:

65

(5482)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 576
Wood, George

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099380	26
2	9424	27
3	9468	28
4	9512	29
5	9556	30
6	37387945	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W ↑ Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ezra Wood

Plt. { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
& July, 1778.

Amount *13 59/100 dollars*

Remarks:

Close

Mass. Militia.

See { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
-----, { Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

W Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

George Wood

W, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept 1778.

Amount

1330/90 cts

Remarks:

W. W.

21 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

George Wood

410 { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779

Amount *29 67/100 dollars*

Remarks:

Miss

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

George Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Ephraim Stearns Company In Col^o Ezra
Wood's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Term of time _____

8 months

Remarks: _____

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

577
Wood, John

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097565
2	7611
3	7655
4	7738
5	7696
6	37
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

By

Wood's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

John Wood

**{ Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1798.

Amount \$11.50 dollars

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist

271 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Wood

Dr, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug +
and Sept 1778.

Amount 13³⁰/9000

Remarks:

Wm

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Wood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Wood

Priv

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov, 17 78

Amount

13 30/90 dollars

Remarks:

W

92

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

John Wood

Priv., { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 30 dollars

Remarks:

Miss

W | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Wood

Rev. { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Dec*
1778 & *Jan*, 1779.

Amount *18 d. 00*

Remarks:

✓ 378
Wood, Jonathan

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099376	26
2	5420	27
3	9464	28
4	7535	29
5	9524	30
6	373870	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Wood

Pr, { Capt. Stearns' Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
& July, 17*78*.

Amount *14 40/100 dollars*

Remarks:

W. A. S.

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Wood

Pr, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

W. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Jonathan Wood
Opn., { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Wood

Priv

{ Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov 18 1779

Amount

13 3/4 dollars

Remarks:

24 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Jonathan Wood

Capt. { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *all*

1778 to *June*, 17 *'79*

Amount *19 75/100*

Remarks:

U. S. C.

Copyist

**Mass.
Militia.**

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

✓ 579
Wood, Stephen

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097563	26
2	7601	27
3	765	28
4	7735	29
5	7523	30
6	3733	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

271 Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Stephen Wood

Pl., { Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
and July, 1778.

Amount \$14 84/100 dollars

Remarks:

31

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Wood

Pl, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Augt and Sept, 1778.

Amount

13 3/90 calls

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Wood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

21 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Stephen Ward

Pr 1, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
1 Nov, 1778.

Amount 13 39/96 dollars

Remarks: _____

Miss

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Stephen Wood

PW, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount *27 dollars*

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Wood

Priv

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778

Jan

1779

Amount

17 dolls

Remarks:

W

580

Woodard, Stephen

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709	8218	26
2		8267	27
3		8316	28
4		8365	29
5			30
6		8449	31
7	3735		32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein (.....).

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Woodard

Priv.

{ Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July

, 1778.

Amount

13¹/₂ Dols

Remarks:

Melney

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Woodard

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Time in camp 11 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 6 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks:

W. Woodard

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Woodard

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

April

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

J. C. Chandler

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Woodward

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

133³/₄ Dol.

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Woodard

Priv

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov

, 1778.

Amount

13 ³/₄ Dol.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Woodard

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

17 ¹³/₁₀₀ dol

Remarks:

M. H. T. J.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Woodward.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount 29 7/80 Dols.

Remarks:

Wetmore

Per R

587
Woodbury, Benjamin
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729 7564	26
2	760	27
3	7654	28
4	7237	29
5	7695	30
6	3738	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. Militia.

Capt. Batchellor's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

Amount

Remarks:

Copyist

21 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Woodbury

On, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
and Sept, 17*78*.
Amount *13 30/90* dollars

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Woodbury

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Captain David Batcheller Company In Col^d
E. Woods Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept., 1778.

Time of Service,

8 months

Remarks:

L. Chandler

27 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Sgt. Henry

Sgt. { Capt. David Batchellor's Co, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
11, 17*78*.

Amount *6990 dollars*

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ben^m Woodbury

Priv,

{ Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov 1778 & Jan 1779.

Amount

27 1/20 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

11 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Pay" Newbury

Pay, { Capt. David Batchellor's Co. Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Dec

1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount 21 75 / 90 cents

Remarks:

581-a

Woods, E.

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wood Ezra

984
Woodward Stephen

**Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodard Stephen.

✓ 583
Wright, Darius

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097775	26
2	7816	27
3	7855	28
4	2575	29
5	7737	30
6	3735	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

34 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Marius Wright

Am, { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
4 July, 1778.

Amount \$15.75c dollars

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

0 0.5 1 1.5 2 2.5 3 3.5 4 4.5 5 5.5 6 6.5 7 7.5 8 8.5 9 9.5 10

[Downloaded from ascelibrary.org by University of California, San Diego on 06/01/15. Copyright ASCE. For personal use only; all rights reserved.](#)

1979

(645) Copyright

W | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Merim Wright

At, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Augt.
Sept, 1778.

Amount 13 34/90 cts

Remarks:

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Merius Wright

By, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Augt
Sept, 17*78*.

Amount

13 3/90 (doll)

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Sarius Waigler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 Months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

W | Wood's Regiment.

| Mass.
Militia.

Merius Wright

Priv, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

271 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Merius Wright

271, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *(Oct*

Nov 1001 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount *27 15 190 dols*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

J. H. [Signature]

Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Herius Wright

-----, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Alc

1778 Jan, 1779.
Amount 17 78/100 cts

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist

5184
Wright, David

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097774

26

2 7815

27

3 7854

28

4 7894

29

5 7932

30

6 3735

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W. | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Wright

Sr., { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Wright

1, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

N Little Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. Chandler

(548i)

Copyist.

M | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

David Wright

Pl., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*

Nov 13 36/90 dollars, 17 78.

Amount

Remarks:

27

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Wright

27

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov 16th 1778, Jan, 1779.

Amount \$ 13 190 dollars

Remarks:

J. S. S. S.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

David Wright

Priv.

{ Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778

Jan

1779

Amount

16 15/90 dollars

Remarks:

David

382
Wright, Ebenezer

**Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370985-15	26
2	5534	27
3	8056	28
4	8637	29
5	5589	30
6	37	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mass. Militia.

P. 11, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

Wid

24 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Ebenezer Wright
In, { Capt James Harlow's Co, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug. and Sept. 1778.
1330/2000

Amount

Remarks:

Wise

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ebenezer Wright

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Harlows Company In Col^o Woods
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept., 1778.

Time Engag^d for, *8 months*

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Pr, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above, for Oct 17 20

Amount

Remarks:

Wise

Copyist

21

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Chase Wright

Sgt, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct.
Nov & Dec 1778 Jan, 1779.

Amount 30 y^d 00 cts

Remarks:

Wm

Mass. Militia.

_____, { Capt. James Harlow's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

386
Wright, Oliver

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 8992
2	9039
3	9093
4	9142
5	9191
6	3738 7831
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Wright

Sgt.

{ Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount

15 60/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Oliver Wright

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Wright

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Abner Pomeroy's Company in Col^o Ezra
Woods Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of time, *8 months*

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

97 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Wright

Sergt. { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Nov *Oct*, 1778.

Amount

20 dollars

Remarks:

W. C. C.

241

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Wright

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

1114 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Oliver Wright

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1780 *June*, 17 *79*

Amount

25 45 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

Wise

38
Wright, Ozias

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2298755	26
2	5822	27
3	3733333	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

24 | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Ozias Wright

Pr., { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *June*
and July, 17*78*.

Amount *\$12⁴⁰ 70 dollars*

Remarks:

W | Wood's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Ozias Wright

W, { Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Aug*
7 Sept, 1778.

Amount *13 30/90 dalls*

Remarks:

W. Wood

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Ozias Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Noble Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

L. C. Chandler

588
Wright, Thaddeus

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297773	26
2	3824	27
3	353	28
4	353	29
5	355	30
6	373	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Shaddens Wright

Sgt, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
4 Nov, 17 *78*.

Amount *13 30/40 dollars*

Remarks:

24-

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thaddeus Wright

Cor., { Capt. Carpenter's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

7 July, 1778.

Amount

3 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

91 | Wood's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Shallan Wright

Sgt., { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug +
Sept 7

Amount 13 30 90 17 75
Remarks: 17 75

W. H. C.

97

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Shaddens Wright

Pr. { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

9 Sept

1778.

Amount

13 39/100 dollars

Remarks:

Wright

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Shaddens Wright

Priv, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 to *1779*

Amount

16 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

Done

27

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Shaddan Wright

Pay, { Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct
Nov + Dec 1778, Jan, 1779.
Amount 5 } 15/90 dollars

Amount

Remarks:

Wright

22

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Thadens Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carpenters Comp^y in the Reg^t of
Massachusetts Bay Militia Commanded by
Col^o Ezra Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778.

Term of Time,

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

589
Wyman, Jonathan
Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 5 2 7	26
2	8 6 6	27
3	5 3 5	28
4	5 3 6 4	29
5	5 4 4 5	30
6	4 5 7	31
7	3 7 5 5	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Wyman.

Priv., { Captain Green's Company, Colonel
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

June & July, 1778.

Amount 12 50/90 00

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Wyman.

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, in Col.
Wood's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug., 1778.

Time in camp 1 mos. days.

Distance from home miles.

Travel at 20 miles pr. day days.

Time allowed to prepare for camp days.

Whole time of service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 6 ⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 6 ⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole of subsistence

Whole amount of wages } 6 ⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars.
and subsistence }

Remarks :

W. Metcalf

N

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Wyman

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Captain Joel Green's Company in Colonel Ezra
Wood's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

, 1778.

8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Wyman.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Amount

13 ³⁹/₁₀₀ Dols.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Wyman.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Dec. 1778 & Jan., 1779.

Amount

11 ³/₄ Dec.

Remarks:

W. Metcalf

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Wyman

Pri,

{ Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Amount 13³/₉₀ Dol.

Remarks:

Mitcal

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Wyman

Priv., { Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Oct
Nov Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779.

Amount

29³/₄₀ Oct.

Remarks:

Melcaty

Per R.

590
Wyman, Silas

Wood's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37093375
2	9422
3	9465
4	950
5	9554
6	3718
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Silas Wyman

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for June
1 July, 1778.

Amount 144 110/100 dollars

Remarks:

Chil

Copyist

217

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Silas Hyman

Sil, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

*Aug
& Sept*

Amount

13 31/96 Dollars

Remarks:

Done

Mass. Militia.

Am-----, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Amount

Remarks:

W

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Silas Hyman

Plt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *Oct*
Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan, 1779

Amount

29 6/100 dollars

Remarks:

True

24

Wood's Regiment.

Mass.
Militia.

Silas Wyman

Sn, { Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., Col.
Ezra Wood's Reg't Massachusetts
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

1778 *8 Jan* *1779*

Amount

Remarks:

**Mass.
Militia.**

Copyist.

591-End.

Wytham Joshua.

Wood's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wytham Joshua.

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

474

END



